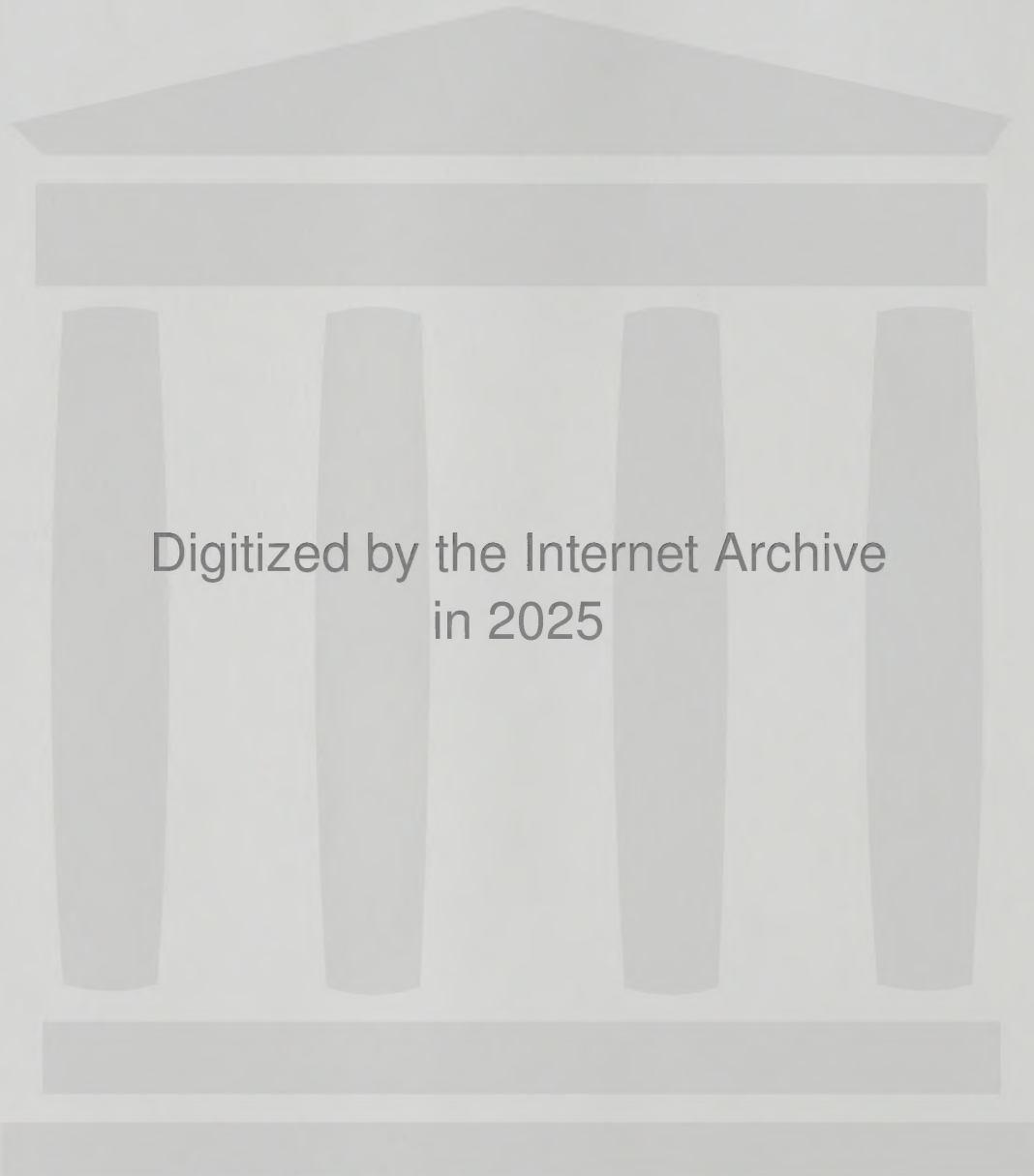


FAMILY
HISTORY
SHIPE

C17

3/2012

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

<https://archive.org/details/theyleftfootprin00ship>

by

Ruth Irene Lower Shipe

Descendants of Johannes sr Shieb

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB was born Abt. 1777, and died 1825 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA. He married CATHARINA ???. She was born August 27, 1773 in Lancaster, PA.

Notes for CATHARINA ???:

Need a last Name..

More About CATHARINA ???:

Fact 2: September 28, 1797, Chr. Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, PA

Children of JOHANNES SHIEB and CATHARINA ??? are:

2. i. ABRAHAM² SHIPE, b. Westmoreland Co., PA.
3. ii. JOHN JR SHIPE, b. December 01, 1793, Lancaster Co., PA; d. November 21, 1867, Ursa Twp, Adam Co., IL.
4. iii. HEINRICH SHIPE, b. November 25, 1795, Lancaster Co., PA; d. 1863.
- iv. JACOB SHIPE, b. March 12, 1797, Lancaster Co., PA.

Notes for JACOB SHIPE:

Believed to have died as a child prior to 1800

More About JACOB SHIPE:

Fact 2: August 13, 1797, Chr Trinity Lutheron Church, Lancaster Co. PA,

5. v. MATTHIAS SHIPE, b. December 12, 1798, Lancaster Co., PA; d. November 06, 1848, IN.
6. vi. CATHARINE SHIPE, b. 1800, Lancaster Co., PA.
7. vii. MARY EMILY SHIPE, b. November 30, 1805, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. February 22, 1879, Mendon, Adams Co., IL.
8. viii. SUSANNA SHIPE, b. 1810, Westmoreland Co., PA.
9. ix. ISAAC SHIPE, b. 1815, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co. PA; d. February 29, 1856, Lima, Adams Co., IL.
- x. MARGARET SHIPE, b. 1817, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co. PA; m. DAVID CLAIR.

Generation No. 2

2. ABRAHAM² SHIPE (*JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born in Westmoreland Co., PA. He married ELIZA REILY GREEN.

Notes for ABRAHAM SHIPE:

Whereabouts unknown in 1838

Child of ABRAHAM SHIPE and ELIZA GREEN is:

10. i. JOHN A.³ SHIPE, b. 1839.

3. JOHN JR² SHIPE (*JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 01, 1793 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died November 21, 1867 in Ursa Twp, Adam Co., IL. He married SARAH L ??.

Notes for JOHN JR SHIPE:

Sarah L is first wife but all the kids can't be her, possible 2nd wife. John, joiner, 1house and lot,(500), 1 vacant

lot (30), 1 horse cow (8). trade (100). Total (668). Tax (1.12). 1829 Tax List of Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co. PA John died at dau home Susanna born 1823, who married Joseph John Shepherd in Quincy, Adams Co., IL John Sheib SR Letters granted < Aug. 1825 > to John Sheib JR.. Bond , \$500. Sureties. William Hunter and Henry Sheib pg 22 Will Book 2 Westmoreland Co PA. buried Wesley Chapel Cem, near Ursa, IL

More About JOHN JR SHIPE:

Fact 1: February 02, 1794, chr Trinity Lutheron Ch, Lancaster Co. PA

Fact 2: September 28, 1850, cen Adams Co. Town of Ursa, IL

Children of JOHN SHIPE and SARAH ?? are:

11. i. DANIEL³ SHIPE, b. November 23, 1819, Mt, Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. October 06, 1890, Lima, Adams Co., IL.
12. ii. HENRY SHIPE, b. Abt. 1821, PA; d. August 18, 1871, Lima, Adams Co., IL.
13. iii. SUSANNAH SHIPE, b. Abt. 1825, PA.
- iv. DAVID SHIPE, b. Abt. 1827, Mt. Pleasant, Westmorland Co., PA; d. November 10, 1850, Ursa, Adams Co., IL.
14. v. JOHN H. SHIPE, b. Abt. 1828, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. 1916, Mendon, Hancock Co., IL.
15. vi. WILLIAM S SHIPE, b. July 12, 1832, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. October 26, 1918, Hancock Co., IL.
- vii. CATHERINE SHIPE, b. 1833, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA.
16. viii. JACOB SHIPE, b. 1835, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoerland Co., PA; d. December 08, 1879, Lima, Adam Co., IL.
17. ix. LOUISA SHIPE, b. 1837, PA.
- x. LUCINDA SHIPE, b. Abt. 1839, OH.

4. HEINRICH² SHIPE (*JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 25, 1795 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died 1863. He married DIANA DIXON. She was born 1802, and died February 28, 1842 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA.

Notes for HEINRICH SHIPE:

now known as Henry. Tinner. 1 vacant lot (75), 1 house and lot (300), trade (100). Total (475) Tax (0.80). 1829 tax list of Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland PA

More About HEINRICH SHIPE:

Fact 1: occ Tinner

Fact 2: August 13, 1797, Chr Trinity Lutheron Church, Lancaster Co. PA,

Fact 3: 1830 cen Westmoreland Co. PA

Fact 4: 1840 Cen Westmoreland Co. PA

Fact 5: 1850 Cen Westmoreland Co. PA

Fact 6: 1860 Cen Westmoreland Co. PA

Children of HEINRICH SHIPE and DIANA DIXON are:

- i. CATHARINE³ SHIPE, b. 1829.
- ii. JOHN SHIPE, b. 1830.
- iii. MARTHA SHIPE, b. 1832, PA.; m. WILLIAM MILLER, January 29, 1860, Quincy, Adams Co., IL.

Notes for MARTHA SHIPE:

married by Alex Cambell M.G. code 86

- iv. MARGARET SHIPE, b. 1834, PA..
- v. SUSAN SHIPE, b. 1836.
- vi. SARAH SHIPE, b. PA..
- vii. LOUIS SHIPE, b. December 31, 1841, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. February 15, 1843, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA.

More About LOUIS SHIPE:

5. MATTHIAS² SHIPE (*JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 12, 1798 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died November 06, 1848 in IN. He married CATHARINE DEEDS May 1822. She was born November 28, 1807 in PA, and died August 11, 1888 in Spring Buff, Adam Co., WI.

Notes for MATTHIAS SHIPE:

1829 Tax List Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co. PA 1 house and lot (150), !coe (8), cabinetmaker (50),

More About MATTHIAS SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 2: January 20, 1799, Bapt. Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, PA

Fact 3: November 06, 1848, Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co., IN

Notes for CATHARINE DEEDS:

1- 8 acre lot and house (200t), 1 cow(8) 1829 tax list Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co. Pa. was a widow in 1848. In 1882 went to with Mrs Newton Northway . Melinda Marshall found this out when she went on vacation to see the Dells with Chandra & Curtis.

More About CATHARINE DEEDS:

Fact 1: September 03, 1850, cen Fairfield Twp Dekalb Co., IN

Children of MATTHIAS SHIPE and CATHARINE DEEDS are:

18. i. EPHRAIM FREDERICE³ SHIPE, b. March 31, 1823, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. December 27, 1905, Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., IN.
19. ii. BENJAMIN C. SHIPE, b. August 06, 1826, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. May 21, 1871, LaGrange Co., IN.
20. iii. ISABELLE SHIPE, b. July 29, 1830, Mt. Pleasant Westmoreland Co., PA; d. September 26, 1901, Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN.
21. iv. SARAH SHIPE, b. September 1832, Westmoreland Co., PA.
22. v. CATHARINE C SHIPE, b. June 02, 1834, Mt. Pleasant Westmoreland Co., PA; d. May 30, 1913, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
23. vi. JOHN HENRY SHIPE, b. March 18, 1836, Holmes Co., OH; d. August 08, 1916, Noble Co., IN.
- vii. ABNER R. SHIPE, b. April 01, 1840, Holmes Co., OH; d. March 16, 1898, Lake Gage, Steuben Co., IN; m. ADA V. PEARSON, April 04, 1880, Branch Co., MI; b. 1862, Steuben Co., IN.

Notes for ABNER R. SHIPE:

No Children of this marriage. in paper Wed Feb 1887 pg 8 Stuben Co listed under Lake Gage Under the care of Dr. Kessler, of Orland, Abner Shipe is considerably improved in health. 1880 mother & step father were living with him

More About ABNER R. SHIPE:

Fact 1: Buried at Congregational Church Lake Gage, Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: June 09, 1880, cen Millgrove Twp Stuben Co., In

Notes for ADA V. PEARSON:

1870 census lived in Pleasant twp. Stuben Co. IN age 6

- viii. REBECCA SHIPE, b. 1842, Holmes Co., OH; m. JACOB A. OSBUN, January 12, 1862, DeKalb Co., IN.
24. ix. SAVILLA R. SHIPE, b. 1844, Holmes Co., OH.
25. x. FRANCES M. SHIPE, b. June 1848, IN.

6. CATHARINE² SHIPE (*JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1800 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married BENJAMIN CLAIR. He was born in PA.

Notes for BENJAMIN CLAIR:

1829 Tax List Mt. Pleasant, Westmorland Co. Pa 1 house and lot (400), 1 vacant lot (40)

More About BENJAMIN CLAIR:

Fact 1: 1830 census Mt. Pleasant Twp, Westmorland Co. PA

Fact 2: 1840 cen. Mt. Pleasant Twp, Westmorland Co. PA

Fact 3: 1850 cen Adams Co. Town of Lima, IL

Fact 4: 1860 cen Rocky Run Twp, Hancock Co. IL

Children of CATHARINE SHIPE and BENJAMIN CLAIR are:

- i. JOSEPH³ CLAIR, b. 1827, PA.
- ii. DAVID CLAIR, b. 1829, PA.
- iii. MARGARET CLAIR, b. 1833.
- iv. BENJAMIN CLAIR, b. 1838, PA.

7. MARY EMILY² SHIPE (*JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 30, 1805 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA, and died February 22, 1879 in Mendon, Adams Co., IL. She married DAVID FURRY. He was born August 14, 1801 in PA, and died September 05, 1872 in Adam Co., IL.

Notes for DAVID FURRY:

age 73y 2m 22 days when he died.

More About DAVID FURRY:

Fact 1: 1830 census Mt. Pleasant Twp, Westmorland Co. PA

Fact 2: 1840 cen. Mt. Pleasant Twp, Westmorland Co. PA

Fact 3: 1850 cen Mt Pleasant Twp, Westmorland Co. PA

Children of MARY SHIPE and DAVID FURRY are:

26. i. CATHARINE³ FURRY, b. August 08, 1829, Westmorland Co., PA; d. January 27, 1902, IL.
27. ii. DAVID FURRY, b. Abt. 1832, Westmorland Co., PA; d. February 08, 1891, Adam Co., IL.
28. iii. HENRY FURRY, b. Abt. 1834, PA; d. February 22, 1889, Adam Co., IL.
- iv. JOHN FURRY, b. Abt. 1836, PA.
- v. ISSAC FURRY, b. Abt. 1839, Westmorland Co., PA; m. MARY E. GRIMES.
29. vi. JESSE FURRY, b. Abt. 1845, Westmorland Co., PA.
- vii. LOUISE FURRY, b. Abt. 1848, Westmoreland Co., PA; m. GEORGE A. WILCOX.

8. SUSANNA² SHIPE (*JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1810 in Westmoreland Co., PA. She married GILBERT MARTIN. He was born 1800 in PA.

More About GILBERT MARTIN:

Fact 1: 1850 cen East Huntington Twp, Westmorland Co. PA

Children of SUSANNA SHIPE and GILBERT MARTIN are:

- i. ELIZABETH³ MARTIN, b. 1832.
- ii. WILLIAM MARTIN, b. 1835.
- iii. JOHN MARTIN, b. 1837.
- iv. JOSEPH MARTIN, b. 1840.
- v. BABY MARTIN, b. January 1841.
- vi. CHARLES MARTIN, b. 1843.
- vii. MARY MARTIN, b. 1845.
- viii. GILBERT MARTIN, b. 1847.

9. ISAAC² SHIPE (*JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1815 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co. PA, and died February 29, 1856 in Lima, Adams Co., IL. He married REBECCA DEEKS January 1836 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA. She was born 1814 in PA, and died September 22, 1878 in Lima, Adams Co., IL.

More About ISAAC SHIPE:

Fact 1: 1850 cen Westmorland Co. PA

Fact 2: 1860 cen Lima Twp Adams Co. IL

Fact 3: Occ Tinner

Notes for REBECCA DEEKS:

in 1860 cen she is a widow. buried in Lima Cem., Lima, Adams Co., IL

More About REBECCA DEEKS:

Fact 1: Buried Lima Cem. Lima, Adam Co. IL

Children of ISAAC SHIPE and REBECCA DEEKS are:

- 30. i. JOHN H. III³ SHIPE, b. 1834, MT. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co. PA; d. February 17, 1898, Adam Co. IL.
- 31. ii. MARY CATHARINE SHIPE, b. March 17, 1837, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. November 18, 1926, Quincy, Adams Co., IL.
- 32. iii. ISAAC JR SHIPE, b. 1843, Westmoreland Co, PA; d. August 21, 1881, Lima, Adams Co., IL.
- 33. iv. CORNELIUS NEIL SHIPE, b. August 1846, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. January 24, 1914, Keokula, Iowa, Hospitol.
- v. SUSAN A. SHIPE, b. 1849, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. March 24, 1870, Lima, Adams Co., IL; m. LUTHER WOODWORTH, August 28, 1867, Lima, Adams Co., IL.

Notes for SUSAN A. SHIPE:

buried in Lima Cem, Lima, Adams Co., IL

More About SUSAN A. SHIPE:

Fact 1: Bur Lima Cem., Lima, Adams Co. IL

- vi. LOUISA E. SHIPE, b. 1851, Lima Twp, Adams Co., IL.
- 34. vii. JOSIAH WILLIAM SHIPE, b. January 13, 1854, Adam Co. Lima Twp., IL; d. May 15, 1915, Lima, Adams Co., IL.

Generation No. 3

10. JOHN A.³ SHIPE (*ABRAHAM², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1839. He married ELVIRA A. VAUGHN August 20, 1871 in Flora, Clay Co., IL.

Notes for JOHN A. SHIPE:

marriage lic #13 Vol B

Children of JOHN SHIPE and ELVIRA VAUGHN are:

- 35. i. WILLIAM ALBERT⁴ SHIPE, b. October 13, 1881, Lima, Adams Co., IL; d. October 25, 1974, Quincy, Adams Co., IL.
- ii. ANNA E. SHIPE, b. IL.
- iii. BENJAMIA FRANKLIN SHIPE, b. IL.
- iv. JOHN HARRISON SHIPE.

11. DANIEL³ SHIPE (*JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 23, 1819 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA, and died October 06, 1890 in Lima, Adams Co., IL. He married REBECCA A FRAZER WILSON December 30, 1852 in Hancock Co., IL. She was born October 02, 1831 in OH, and died October 29, 1910 in Adams Co., IL.

Notes for DANIEL SHIPE:

buried in Lima Cem, Adams Co., IL

Notes for REBECCA A FRAZER WILSON:
buried in Lima Cem.

Children of DANIEL SHIPE and REBECCA WILSON are:

- i. JOHN I⁴ SHIPE, b. 1853, Adams Co., IL; d. November 01, 1860, Lima, Adams Co., IL.

Notes for JOHN I SHIPE:
buried Lima Cem., Lima, Adams Co., IL

- ii. AMELIA SHIPE, b. 1855, Adams Co., IL.
36. iii. STEPHEN A DOUGLAS SHIPE, b. September 1859, Adams Co., IL; d. July 14, 1942, Adams Co., IL.

12. HENRY³ SHIPE (*JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born Abt. 1821 in PA, and died August 18, 1871 in Lima, Adams Co., IL. He married (1) DIANA DIXON. He married (2) ELIZABETH ??? Abt. 1843. She was born 1820 in PA.

Notes for HENRY SHIPE:
occ Farmer

More About HENRY SHIPE:

Fact 1: 1850, cen Westmoreland Co., PA

Fact 2: 1850, Justice of the Peace

Fact 3: 1860, cen Lima Twp Adams Co., IL

Notes for ELIZABETH ???:

1880 Census with son Martin Samuel Shipe Lime Twp. Adams Co., IL

Child of HENRY SHIPE and DIANA DIXON is:

- i. CATHERINE⁴ SHIPE, b. 1829.

Children of HENRY SHIPE and ELIZABETH ??? are:

37. ii. MARTIN SAMUEL⁴ SHIPE, b. January 1844, Westermorland Co., PA.
- iii. MARGARET N SHIPE, b. 1847, PA.
- iv. MARTHA A SHIPE, b. 1851.
38. v. MARY ELIZABETH SHIPE, b. 1853, IL.

13. SUSANNAH³ SHIPE (*JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born Abt. 1825 in PA. She married JOSEPH BECK October 23, 1844 in Millerburg, Holmes Co., OH. He was born Abt. 1823 in Pa.

Notes for SUSANNAH SHIPE:

married by Chas. Rockwell, J. P. Also listed was a Lucinda Shipe age 11 on bottom of page born in OH in 1850 Census sister

Notes for JOSEPH BECK:

1850 Census, Dist 75, Berlin Twp. Holmes Co., OH, Pg 175 Aug 31. occ mason

Children of SUSANNAH SHIPE and JOSEPH BECK are:

- i. MANRVA⁴ BECK, b. Abt. 1844, OH.
- ii. G. W. BECK, b. Abt. 1846, OH.
- iii. J.E. BECK, b. February 1850, OH.

14. JOHN H.³ SHIPE (*JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born Abt. 1828 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co.,

PA, and died 1916 in Mendon, Hancock Co., IL. He married MARY C. SIMMONS March 25, 1849 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. She was born August 1828, and died 1910 in Hancock, IL.

Notes for JOHN H. SHIPE:

married pos Amenan N Simmons called Mercia. 1880 cen Aunt Catherine Allison was in the house age 48.
Oak Valley Cem, Rocky Run Twp, Hancock IL

More About JOHN H. SHIPE:

Fact 1: June 28, 1880, cen Rocky Run Twp Hancock Co., IL

Notes for MARY C. SIMMONS:

possible called Amenan N Simmons

Children of JOHN SHIPE and MARY SIMMONS are:

- i. FRAZIER FRANKLIN⁴ SHIPE, b. 1850, IL.
- 39. ii. MALISSA JANE SHIPE, b. June 1853, Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL; d. 1900.
- 40. iii. JAMES M. SHIPE, b. 1854, Hancock Co., IL; d. February 16, 1937, Hancock Co., IL.
- 41. iv. FRANCIS M. SHIPE, b. 1860, Hancock Co., IL; d. October 18, 1937, Barnes Hosp. St. Louis, MO.
- v. OLIVER Y. SHIPE, b. 1861, IL; m. ELLA ???.

Notes for OLIVER Y. SHIPE:

1900 censue living with her son Mary C Simmons Shipe & Ella Shipe

- vi. JOHN H.J. SHIPE, b. 1869, Hancock Co., IL; d. October 26, 1937, Hancock Co., IL.

Notes for JOHN H.J. SHIPE:

never married.

15. WILLIAM S³ SHIPE (*JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 12, 1832 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA, and died October 26, 1918 in Hancock Co., IL. He married MARY CATHERINE SHIPE. She was born 1836 in PA.

More About WILLIAM S SHIPE:

Fact 1: 1860 Hancock Co. Rocky Run Twp, IL

Children of WILLIAM SHIPE and MARY SHIPE are:

- 42. i. REBECCA ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, b. December 10, 1854, Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL; d. March 11, 1947.
- ii. MARTIN L SHIPE, b. 1857, IL.
- iii. MARY L. SHIPE, b. April 1860, IL.
- 43. iv. KATHERINE B SHIPE, b. February 1876; d. February 16, 1914, Hancock Co., IL.

16. JACOB³ SHIPE (*JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1835 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoerland Co., PA, and died December 08, 1879 in Lima, Adam Co., IL. He married (1) MARY E. LESTER March 29, 1860 in Quincy, Adam Co., IL. She was born 1844 in IL, and died December 11, 1867. He married (2) MARY F. ADAM October 13, 1870 in Quincy, Adam Co., IL. She was born 1850 in Adam Co., IL.

Notes for JACOB SHIPE:

1850 Census Jacob living with f John age 57, sis Sarah , Louise, bro Daniel

More About JACOB SHIPE:

Fact 1: died of consumption

More About MARY F. ADAM:

Fact 1: June 08, 1880, Lima Twp Adams Co. IL Census

Children of JACOB SHIPE and MARY LESTER are:

- i. SARAH F.⁴ SHIPE, b. Abt. 1861, IL.
- ii. GEORGE W. SHIPE, b. Abt. 1864, IL; d. July 21, 1949; m. ELLA D. ???.

Notes for GEORGE W. SHIPE:

was 16 yr servant, farm labor for a John M. Selby Adams Co., IL

More About GEORGE W. SHIPE:

Fact 1: June 09, 1880, census Lima Twp, Adams Co., IL

- iii. JOSEPH R. SHIPE, b. Abt. 1866, Adam Co. IL.

Children of JACOB SHIPE and MARY ADAM are:

- iv. ELIZABERT MURETTE⁴ SHIPE, b. 1872, Adams Co., IL.
- v. ARUTHUR W. SHIPE, b. March 25, 1878, Lima, Adam Co., IL; d. January 04, 1895, Table Rock, Pawnee Co., NB.

17. LOUISA³ SHIPE (*JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1837 in PA. She married H. P. ALLEN. He was born in IL.

More About H. P. ALLEN:

Fact 1: 1860 Hancock Co. Rocky Run Twp, IL

Child of LOUISA SHIPE and H. ALLEN is:

- i. AMIA⁴ ALLEN, b. 1859, IL.

18. EPHRAIM FREDERICE³ SHIPE (*MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 31, 1823 in Westmoreland Co., PA, and died December 27, 1905 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., IN. He married (1) SARAH KREIGHBAUM October 06, 1850 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *LEONARD KREIGHBAUM. She was born April 22, 1828, and died July 05, 1860 in DeKalb Co., IN. He married (2) ELIZABETH KOGIN January 24, 1861 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN, daughter of *DANIEL KOGIN and *ANNA CHARLTON. She was born January 25, 1834 in Tuscarawas Co., OH, and died August 02, 1895 in DeKalb Co. IN.

Notes for EPHRAIM FREDERICE SHIPE:

Draft in 1864 but sent a Substitote for \$825.00. Trustee of Hudson, Methodist Episcopal 30th January 1886

More About EPHRAIM FREDERICE SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Died at his home - 82 years, 8 mos, 27 days

Fact 2: December 29, 1905, Buried in Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 3: June 12, 1860, cen Fairfield twp DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 4: June 24, 1870, cen Fairfield twp DeKalb Co., IN pg 279

Fact 5: June 09, 1880, cen Fairfield twp Dekalb Co., IN pg 14

Fact 6: June 11, 1855, bapt. St. John Reformed & Lutheran Ch

Notes for SARAH KREIGHBAUM:

1806 Census Sarah father was living with them Leonard Kreishbaum age 63

More About SARAH KREIGHBAUM:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: B, 32 years, 2 mos. 14 days

Fact 2: July 05, 1860, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb, IN

More About ELIZABETH KOGIN:

Fact 1: August 06, 1895, Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Children of EPHRAIM SHIPE and SARAH KREIGHBAUM are:

- i. INFANT⁴ SHIPE, b. December 07, 1851, DeKalb Co., IN; d. December 22, 1851, DeKalb Co., IN.

More About INFANT SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN 15 days old

- ii. ELLEN SHIPE, b. September 1853, DeKalb Co., IN; d. October 18, 1853, DeKalb Co., IN.

More About ELLEN SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 2: 20 Days Old

- 44. iii. ALMA AMANDA SHIPE, b. December 21, 1844, DeKalb Co., IN; d. August 05, 1901.
- 45. iv. JOHN SHIPE, b. March 15, 1856, DeKalb Co., IN; d. May 28, 1922, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 46. v. DAVID FORD SHIPE, b. July 27, 1857, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN; d. February 15, 1938, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 47. vi. LEONARD SHIPE, b. January 23, 1859, DeKalb Co. IN; d. 1948.
- vii. INFANT SHIPE, b. June 1860; d. July 01, 1860, DeKalb Co. IN.

Notes for INFANT SHIPE:

His mother died 4 days after he died.

More About INFANT SHIPE:

Fact 1: Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. In

Children of EPHRAIM SHIPE and ELIZABETH KOGIN are:

- 48. viii. SARAH A.⁴ SHIPE, b. December 29, 1861, IN.
- ix. IDA JANE SHIPE, b. September 20, 1862, DeKalb Co. IN; d. January 21, 1873, DeKalb Co. IN.

More About IDA JANE SHIPE:

Fact 1: Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 2: Died 10 years, 4 months

- x. FRANK SHIPE, b. October 01, 1865, DeKalb Co., IN; d. October 19, 1865, DeKalb Co., IN.

More About FRANK SHIPE:

Fact 1: Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 2: Died 19 days

- 49. xi. CATHARINE I. SHIPE, b. October 16, 1864, DeKalb Co., IN.
- xii. ELIZABETH SHIPE, b. October 25, 1867, DeKalb Co. IN; d. February 13, 1870, DeKalb Co. IN.

More About ELIZABETH SHIPE:

Fact 1: Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

- 50. xiii. MARY SHIPE, b. December 16, 1871, DeKalb Co., IN.

19. BENJAMIN C.³ SHIPE (*MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 06, 1826 in Westmoreland Co., PA, and died May 21, 1871 in LaGrange Co., IN. He married SUSAN ANN GINDLEBEIGER June 20, 1847 in Millerburg, Holmes Co., OH, daughter of *HARRY GINDLEBEIGER and *A.E. ???. She was born November 21, 1826 in PA, and died October 28, 1870 in LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for BENJAMIN C. SHIPE:

married by Jacob Snyder, J. P. 1871 list of male Enumeration Milford Twp LaGrange IN age 44 no 254

More About BENJAMIN C. SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem., Dekalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 2: June 11, 1855, Chr. St. John's German Reformed Church Ashley, IN

Fact 3: June 11, 1860, cen Fairfield twp Fairfield PO DeKalb IN

More About SUSAN ANN GINDLEBEIGER:

Burial: Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 2: aka Susannah Gindlebeiger

Marriage Notes for BENJAMIN SHIPE and SUSAN GINDLEBEIGER:

They were married Holmes county Ohio in book 1825 to 1865.

Children of BENJAMIN SHIPE and SUSAN GINDLEBEIGER are:

51. i. EPHRAIM W.⁴ SHIPE, b. August 01, 1848, Holmes Co., OH; d. April 24, 1940.
52. ii. HENRY NELSON SHIPE, b. January 23, 1851, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN; d. October 28, 1914, Fairfield Twp. DeKalb Co., IN.
53. iii. LOUISA SHIPE, b. 1854, IN.
54. iv. CATHERINE "KATIE" M. SHIPE, b. May 1857, IN.
55. v. ISAAH JACOB SHIPE, b. January 22, 1854, DeKalb Co., IN; d. October 06, 1930, Steuben Co., IN.
56. vi. SOVILLA R. SHIPE, b. January 04, 1861, IN; d. August 01, 1945, Montpelior, Williams Co., OH.
57. vii. IV SHIPE, b. March 20, 1863, DeKalb Co., IN; d. July 12, 1945, Noble Co., N.

20. ISABELLE³ SHIPE (*MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 29, 1830 in Mt. Pleasant Westmoreland Co., PA, and died September 26, 1901 in Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN. She married JACOB L. LEAS October 22, 1851 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *JOHN LEAS and *SOPHIA SPRANGLER. He was born May 06, 1832 in Guernsey Co., OH, and died January 26, 1887 in Salem Center, Steuben Co., IN.

Notes for ISABELLE SHIPE:

She died at her home 71Y 1M 27D

More About ISABELLE SHIPE:

Fact 1: September 28, 1901, County Line Cem. Steuben Co. IN

More About JACOB L. LEAS:

Fact 1: January 28, 1887, County Line Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: June 11, 1855, Chr. St. John's German Reformed Church Ashley, IN

Fact 3: June 15, 1880, census Salem Twp Stueben Co. IN

Fact 4: July 22, 1870, census Salem twp, StubenCo., IN

Fact 5: June 28, 1860, Salem Twp Salem Center PO Stuben IN

Fact 6: June 02, 1900, cen Salem twp HudsonSteuben Co., IN

Children of ISABELLE SHIPE and JACOB LEAS are:

58. i. ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, b. September 13, 1852, Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN; d. March 27, 1935, Steuben Co., IN.
59. ii. MARY ALICE LEAS, b. September 20, 1854, Steuben Co. IN; d. May 06, 1927, Steuben Co. IN.
60. iii. JOHN TIMOTHY LEAS, b. January 30, 1857, Hudson, Steuben Co. IN; d. October 30, 1928.
61. iv. MARVIN LEAS, b. December 23, 1858, IN; d. November 27, 1945, Salem Center, Steuben Co. IN.

21. SARAH³ SHIPE (*MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 1832 in Westmoreland Co., PA. She married (1) HENRY A. KRING. He was born December 1826 in OH. She married (2) WILLIAM G FISHER July

03, 1851 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 1829.

More About HENRY A. KRING:

Fact 1: Occ. Brick Manufacturer

Children of SARAH SHIPE and WILLIAM FISHER are:

- i. JOHN⁴ FISHER, b. 1852, IN.
- ii. WILLIAM FISHER, b. 1855, IO.
- iii. LOVALA FISHER, b. December 1859, IN.

22. CATHARINE C³ SHIPE (*MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 02, 1834 in Mt. Pleasant Westmoreland Co., PA, and died May 30, 1913 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. She married (1) SAMUEL ALTMAN April 29, 1852 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 1827 in OH, and died August 18, 1862 in Gainesville, Hall Co., GA. She married (2) JAMES P. CHAMBERS June 05, 1873 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, son of *WILLIAM CHAMBERS. He was born May 09, 1843 in Ontario Co., NY, and died April 04, 1917 in Steuben Co., IN.

Notes for CATHARINE C SHIPE:

1880 census living with Abner age 40, Wife Ada age 17 Catherine age 73. 20 June 1900 census Millgrove Twp Stueben Co., IN Died at home

More About CATHARINE C SHIPE:

Fact 1: June 01, 1913, Buried at LaKe Gage Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: July 21, 1870, cen Salem twp Stuben Co. IN

Fact 3: 1880, Cen Millgrove Twp Steuben Co IN

Notes for SAMUEL ALTMAN:

Was in NINETEENTH IND. V. Infantry. Co. G.

More About SAMUEL ALTMAN:

Burial: County Line Cem. Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: Died in war Co. G #19 IND

Fact 2: buried County Line Cem. Steuben Co., IN

Fact 3: June 21, 1860, cen Salem twp, Stuben Co. IN

Notes for JAMES P. CHAMBERS:

was a farmer, Land Transfers, Angola Court House 1880-1885 bought 4 pieces of land total of 160 acreea in Millgrove Twp . Died at home

More About JAMES P. CHAMBERS:

Fact 1: Lake Gage Cem. Steuben Co., IN

Fact 2: June 08, 1880, cen Millgrove twp, Stueben Co IN

Fact 3: June 20, 1900, cen Millgrove Twp, Steuben Co IN

Fact 4: April 23, 1910, Angola Ci Pleasant Twp, Stuben Co. IN

Child of CATHARINE SHIPE and SAMUEL ALTMAN is:

- i. JOHN HENRY⁴ ALTMAN, b. March 15, 1853, IN; d. June 05, 1864, IN.

Notes for JOHN HENRY ALTMAN:

11 yrs 2m 20 days

More About JOHN HENRY ALTMAN:

Burial: County Line Cem. Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: Buried at County Line Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Child of CATHARINE SHIPE and JAMES CHAMBERS is:

- ii. LUCY E.⁴ CHAMBERS, b. 1879, Steuben Co., IN; Foster child; m. (1) HARRY GOCHAUER; m. (2) ALBERT ABNER NORTHWAY, April 21, 1897, Angola, Steuben Co., IN; b. 1869, Steuben Co., IN; m. (3) WESLEY SOMERLOTT, September 06, 1903, Steuben Co, Indiana; b. Steuben Co, IN.

23. JOHN HENRY³ SHIPE (*MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 18, 1836 in Holomes Co., OH, and died August 08, 1916 in Noble Co., IN. He married MARY SMITH November 17, 1854 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN, daughter of *JACOB SMITH and *REBECCA MILLER. She was born September 19, 1838 in Wooster, Wayne Co., OH, and died April 24, 1919 in Wayne Twp Noble Co., IN.

Notes for JOHN HENRY SHIPE:

buried in Fairfield Cem in DeKalb Co., IN

More About JOHN HENRY SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 1: June 01, 1900, census Wayne Twp, Noble Co., IN

Notes for MARY SMITH:

died in son Curtis home was the home that Ephraim F. build for John Henry . buried in Fairfield Cem in DeKalb Co., IN

More About MARY SMITH:

Burial: Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 1: Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Children of JOHN SHIPE and MARY SMITH are:

62. i. MARVIN JAMES⁴ SHIPE, b. December 25, 1860, Dekalb Co., IN; d. December 09, 1927, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
63. ii. IDA A. SHIPE, b. April 1863, IN; d. September 03, 1923, LaGrange Co., IN at sons house in Brushy Prairie.
64. iii. JOHN MORTON SHIPE, b. February 25, 1865, Wayne twp. NobleCo., IN; d. March 24, 1942, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.
65. iv. CATHARINE REBECCA SHIPE, b. May 02, 1867, Noble Co., IN; d. 1965.
66. v. MARY ELIZABETH SHIPE, b. April 07, 1869, IN; d. May 08, 1950.
67. vi. CURTIS ELMER SHIPE, b. April 09, 1874, Noble Co., IN; d. November 24, 1954, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.
68. vii. ELLIS DAVID SHIPE, b. December 25, 1877, IN; d. May 12, 1937, Ellhart Co., IN at home.

24. SAVILLA R.³ SHIPE (*MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1844 in Holmes Co., OH. She married GEORGE PETER PARR August 24, 1864, son of *GEORGE PARR and *MARY OLEN. He was born 1842 in Switzerland.

More About GEORGE PETER PARR:

Fact 1: Occ. Teamster

Fact 2: June 18, 1880, cen Pleasant twp Stuben Co IN.

Children of SAVILLA SHIPE and GEORGE PARR are:

- i. FRANK A.⁴ PARR, b. 1866, IN; d. July 01, 1936, Riverside Co., CA.
- ii. CORA ALICE PARR, b. 1867; m. JOHN W. LARGE, October 10, 1894, Redland, San Bernardino Co., CA.

Marriage Notes for CORA PARR and JOHN LARGE:

M.E. Church pastor E. J. Inwood Book I pg 23

69. iii. GEORGE TIMOTHY PARR, b. September 21, 1868, IN; d. June 14, 1955, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA.
- iv. MORTON PARR, b. 1871, IN.

25. FRANCES M.³ SHIPE (*MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 1848 in IN. She married NEWTON I. NORTHWAY 1867, son of *J NORTHWAY and ELIZA. He was born November 16, 1844 in Neville, Clemont Co., OH, and died December 29, 1905 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA.

Notes for NEWTON I. NORTHWAY:

24 August 1860 census Millgrove Twp Stuben Co. In , P. O. Orland living with his family.

More About NEWTON I. NORTHWAY:

Fact 1: June 03, 1880, cen Millgrove Twp Stuben Co. IN

Children of FRANCES SHIPE and NEWTON NORTHWAY are:

- i. ALBERT ABNER⁴ NORTHWAY, b. 1869, Steuben Co., IN; m. LUCY E. CHAMBERS, April 21, 1897, Angola, Steuben Co., IN; b. 1879, Steuben Co., IN.
- ii. FRED ELMER NORTHWAY, b. December 1872, IN; m. MILLIE R. ???; b. February 1882, WI.
- iii. TIMOTHY V. NORTHWAY.
- iv. DAUGHTER NORTHWAY, m. HERMAN FAUST.

Notes for DAUGHTER NORTHWAY:

Adopted daughter per Newton's Obit. Mrs Herman Faust, of Redlands, CA

26. CATHARINE³ FURRY (*MARY EMILY² SHIPE, JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 08, 1829 in Westmorland Co., PA, and died January 27, 1902 in IL. She married JESSE DICK October 25, 1952 in Adam Co., IL. He was born November 23, 1829, and died January 21, 1901.

Notes for CATHARINE FURRY:

lost 1 dau & 1son buried in Mendon Cem, Adams Co., IL

Notes for JESSE DICK:

buried lot 1 Mendon Cem. Adams Co., IL

Children of CATHARINE FURRY and JESSE DICK are:

- i. MARY⁴ DICK, b. December 1856.
70. ii. JOHN WILLAMS DICK, b. May 29, 1859, Mendon, Adams Co., IL; d. February 15, 1930, Los Angles, Los Angles Co., CA.
- iii. DAVID F. DICK, b. Abt. 1862.
- iv. EMMA C. DICK, b. Abt. 1867, Adam Co., IL; d. November 06, 1935.
- v. JESSE JR. DICK, b. Abt. 1870, Adam Co., IL.
- vi. CHARLES B. DICK, b. Abt. 1872.

27. DAVID³ FURRY (*MARY EMILY² SHIPE, JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born Abt. 1832 in Westmorland Co., PA, and died February 08, 1891 in Adam Co., IL. He married MARY JANE ASHER Abt. 1872. She was born Abt. 1848.

Notes for DAVID FURRY:

ages by the 1880 census.

Children of DAVID FURRY and MARY ASHER are:

- i. EMMA A.⁴ FURRY, b. Abt. 1873.
- ii. DAISY FURRY, b. Abt. 1874.
- iii. ADA FURRY, b. Abt. 1876.
- iv. DAVID FURRY, b. Abt. 1878.

28. HENRY³ FURRY (*MARY EMILY² SHIPE, JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born Abt. 1834 in PA, and died February 22, 1889 in Adam Co., IL. He married ??? Abt. 1857.

Notes for HENRY FURRY:
ages of people by 1880 census.

Children of HENRY FURRY and ??? are:

- i. JULIA M.⁴ FURRY, b. Abt. 1858.
- ii. MAHOLIN A. FURRY, b. Abt. 1860.
- iii. LAURA A. FURRY, b. Abt. 1863.
- iv. ADELINE C. FURRY, b. Abt. 1865.
- v. DAVID W. FURRY, b. Abt. 1867.
- vi. LEONARD H. FURRY, b. Abt. 1876.

29. JESSE³ FURRY (*MARY EMILY² SHIPE, JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born Abt. 1845 in Westmorland Co., PA. He married MARY C. DEVORE Abt. 1878.

Child of JESSE FURRY and MARY DEVORE is:

- i. CHARLES L.⁴ FURRY, b. Abt. 1879.

30. JOHN H. III³ SHIPE (*ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1834 in MT. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co. PA, and died February 17, 1898 in Adam Co. IL. He married MARY E. UCEBAN STAFFORD February 07, 1858 in Quincy, Adam Co. IL. She was born 1834 in NC, and died March 22, 1902 in Adams Co., IL.

Notes for JOHN H. III SHIPE:
at home 2 mi NE of Lima. buried in Lima Cem, Lima, Adams Co., IL

More About JOHN H. III SHIPE:

Fact 1: Bur Lima Cem., Lima, Adams Co. IL

Fact 2: August 29, 1860, census Lima Twp, Adams Co. IL

Fact 3: June 14, 1880, census Walker Twp, Hancock Co., IL

Notes for MARY E. UCEBAN STAFFORD:
buried Lima Cem, Lima, Adams Co., IL

Children of JOHN SHIPE and MARY STAFFORD are:

71. i. REBECCA J⁴ SHIPE, b. 1859, Adam Co., IL.
72. ii. GEORGE OLIVER Y SHIPE, b. 1860, Lima , Adams Co., IL; d. October 28, 1934.
- iii. ALICE L. (LUCY) SHIPE, b. 1862; m. ALFRED P. CONOVER, January 13, 1889.
73. iv. WILLIAM WEBSTER SHIPE, b. March 12, 1865, Adams Co., IL; d. June 22, 1933, Warsaw, Hancock Co., IL.
- v. EFFIE SHIPE, b. 1875, IL..

31. MARY CATHARINE³ SHIPE (*ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 17, 1837 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA, and died November 18, 1926 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. She married WILLIAM S. SHIPE November 10, 1853 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. He was born 1836 in PA.

More About WILLIAM S. SHIPE:

Fact 1: June 26, 1880, census Rocky Run Twp, Hancock Co., IL

Children of MARY SHIPE and WILLIAM SHIPE are:

- i. HATTIE⁴ SHIPE.
- ii. REBECCA ANN SHIPE, b. November 10, 1854; d. March 11, 1947; m. GEORGE WILSON FRAZER.
- iii. MARTIN LUTHER SHIPE, b. 1857; d. July 10, 1891.

Notes for MARTIN LUTHER SHIPE:
never married

- iv. MARY I. SHIPE, b. March 26, 1860; d. September 09, 1860.

Notes for MARY I. SHIPE:
was 5 months 14 days died

74. v. EMMA J. N. SHIPE, b. 1865, Adams Co., IL; d. January 22, 1956, Hancock., IL bur New Providence C, Lima, IL.
vi. CORA A. SHIPE, b. October 11, 1868; d. 1881.

Notes for CORA A. SHIPE:
was 13 yrs. 5 mo. when died, buried in Fletcher Cem.

75. vii. GERTRUDE N. SHIPE, b. 1871, Hancock Co., IL.
viii. KATHERINE B. SHIPE, b. 1876; m. HARRY FRAZER, February 28, 1895.

32. ISAAC JR³ SHIPE (*ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1843 in Westmoreland Co, PA, and died August 21, 1881 in Lima, Adams Co., IL. He married MIRANDA JANE CRENSHAW March 25, 1866 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. She was born March 05, 1847 in Adam Co, IL., and died January 16, 1909 in Spokane, Spokane Co. WA.

Notes for ISAAC JR SHIPE:
Civil War Vet, buried in Lima Cem, Adams Co., IL

More About ISAAC JR SHIPE:
Fact 1: Bur Lima Cem., Lima, Adams Co. IL
Fact 2: Cival War Vet
Fact 3: June 12, 1880, census Lima Twp. Adams Co., IL

Notes for MIRANDA JANE CRENSHAW:
was sometimes called Mananda, married in Lima Adama Co. IL. 1908 31 August was living in County of Sacranento. Calif. was age 61.

Children of ISAAC SHIPE and MIRANDA CRENSHAW are:

- i. LOU ANNA⁴ SHIPE, b. April 20, 1867, Adam Co., IL; m. FRANK TRIPP, April 10, 1887, Carthage, Hancock Co., IL.

Notes for LOU ANNA SHIPE:
married at home brides mother in Tioga, Hancock Co., IL

- ii. ESTELLA ARMINTA SHIPE, b. February 25, 1869, Adam Co, IL.
iii. WALDPOLE BURTON SHIPE, b. October 18, 1870, Adam Co, IL.
iv. DORA ELLEN SHIPE, b. May 14, 1872, Adam Co, IL.

33. CORNELIUS NEIL³ SHIPE (*ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 1846 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA, and died January 24, 1914 in Keokula, Iowa, Hospitol. He married NANCY O. CRENSHAW March 10, 1867 in Quincy, Adam Co., IL. She was born 1851 in IL.

Notes for CORNELIUS NEIL SHIPE:
buried Wawsaw, Hancock Co., IL

More About CORNELIUS NEIL SHIPE:
Fact 1: 1910 cen Adams Co IL

Children of CORNELIUS SHIPE and NANCY CRENSHAW are:

- 76.
 - i. CHARLES H⁴ SHIPE, b. 1867, Adam Co., IL; d. December 21, 1957.
 - ii. NORA N. SHIPE, b. May 1869, IL; m. WILLIAM E. CONOVER.
 - iii. GILBERT SHIPE, b. May 12, 1875, Adams Co., IL; d. February 26, 1946, Quincy, Adams Co., IL; m. LILA B COX.
- 77.
 - iv. ISAAC SHIPE, b. June 22, 1879, Adam Co., IL; d. May 19, 1963, Hancock Co., IL.

34. JOSIAH WILLIAM³ SHIPE (*ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 13, 1854 in Adam Co. Lima Twp., IL, and died May 15, 1915 in Lima, Adams Co., IL. He married ELLA M CRENSHAW 1885 in Lima, Adams Co., IL. She was born March 1855 in IL.

Notes for ELLA M CRENSHAW:

Need last Name..

Children of JOSIAH SHIPE and ELLA CRENSHAW are:

- i. LEOLA R⁴ SHIPE, b. August 1886, Adam Co., IL.
- ii. CLARENCE L. SHIPE, b. August 27, 1890, Adam Co., IL; d. June 10, 1962.

Notes for CLARENCE L. SHIPE:

never married

- iii. EDA ELIZABETH SHIPE, b. June 1892, Adam Co., IL; d. CA.
- iv. WILLIAM D. SHIPE, b. March 27, 1894, near Lima, Adam, Co., IL; d. February 21, 1961, Vet Hosp, Iowa City, Iowa; m. ADA ORR; b. June 05, 1905, near Lima, Adam, Co., IL.

Notes for WILLIAM D. SHIPE:

Ww 1 vet. buried in Oakland Cem, Warsaw, Hancock Co., IL

- 78.
 - v. LULA ALTA SHIPE, b. December 18, 1898, Adam Co., IL; d. November 01, 1943.

Generation No. 4

35. WILLIAM ALBERT⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN A.³, ABRAHAM², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 13, 1881 in Lima, Adams Co., IL, and died October 25, 1974 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. He married EDITH EARL CROW September 28, 1904 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. She was born March 06, 1885 in Lima Twp. Adams Co., IL, and died October 13, 1966 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IO.

More About WILLIAM ALBERT SHIPE:

Fact 1: aka Fred Shipe

Fact 2: Occ Farmer

Fact 3: Died Blessing Hospital on Friday 9:30 PM Quincy Adams Co. IL

Fact 4: Curry Funeral Home, Medon, IL

Fact 5: Buried Lima Cem. Row 2 Adams Co., IL

More About EDITH EARL CROW:

Fact 1: Died St Joseph Hospital

Children of WILLIAM SHIPE and EDITH CROW are:

- 79.
 - i. LAWRENCE EDWIN⁵ SHIPE, b. 1905; d. July 06, 1983.
- 80.
 - ii. ERMAL SHIPE, b. IL.

36. STEPHEN A DOUGLAS⁴ SHIPE (*DANIEL³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 1859 in Adams Co., IL, and died July 14, 1942 in Adams Co., IL. He married CLARA ELLEN BARTON.

Child of STEPHEN SHIPE and CLARA BARTON is:

81. i. MARY MAY⁵ SHIPE, b. May 28, 1890, Lima Twp. Adams Co., IL; d. December 03, 1984, Mendon, Adams Co., IL.

37. MARTIN SAMUEL⁴ SHIPE (*HENRY³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 1844 in Westermorland Co., PA. He married MARY M. ROBERTS 1865. She was born 1846 in IL.

More About MARTIN SAMUEL SHIPE:

Fact 1: June 05, 1880, census Lima Twp, Adams Co., IL

Children of MARTIN SHIPE and MARY ROBERTS are:

82. i. ANNIE LAURIE⁵ SHIPE, b. May 03, 1866, Lima, Adam Co., IL.
ii. ALICE SHIPE, b. 1868; m. ALFRED P. CONOVER.
iii. CHARLES H SHIPE, b. 1871, IL.
iv. BERTHA O. SHIPE, b. 1874.

More About BERTHA O. SHIPE:

Fact 1: July 30, 1875, 1 yr 10 M 9 d

Fact 2: Bur Lima Cem. Row 10 Adams Co., IL

- v. MARY ELLEN SHIPE, b. 1877, IL.

More About MARY ELLEN SHIPE:

Fact 1: Died 2 yrs 3 m 12 d

Fact 2: Lima Cem. Adams Co., IL

- vi. JAMES SHIPE, b. 1880.
vii. EDWARD SHIPE, b. 1883, IL..

38. MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE (*HENRY³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1853 in IL. She married GEORGE A. G. F. BROTHERS September 10, 1873 in Quincy, Adam Co., IL. He was born Abt. 1852.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH SHIPE:

living in Ca at mothers death in 1- 3-1895. 1880 census show where kids was born.

Children of MARY SHIPE and GEORGE BROTHERS are:

- i. MARY E.⁵ BROTHERS, b. Abt. 1877, CA.
ii. JOHN H. BROTHERS, b. Abt. 1879, IL.

39. MALISSA JANE⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN H.³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 1853 in Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL, and died 1900. She married SAMUEL THOMAS QUICK October 28, 1869 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL, son of *ALFRED QUICK and *SUSAN HORNBECK. He was born January 22, 1844 in Bullet Co., Ky, and died May 08, 1934 in home Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL.

Notes for MALISSA JANE SHIPE:

buried in Oak Valley Cem. Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL

Notes for SAMUEL THOMAS QUICK:

10 May 1934 Oak Valley Cem. Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL

Children of MALISSA SHIPE and SAMUEL QUICK are:

- i. JOHN ALFRED⁵ QUICK, b. October 1970; m. MINNIE FREDERICK; d. 1941.

Notes for MINNIE FREDERICK:

Oak Valley Cem. Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL

- ii. FANNIE B. QUICK, b. November 13, 1875; m. GEORGE SCHILDMAN, March 04, 1903; d. September 22, 1965, Sutter, Hancock Co., IL.

Notes for GEORGE SCHILDMAN:

Hit by car while crossing road. buried 25 Sept 1965 Bethlehem Church Cem. Sutter, Hancock Co., IL

40. JAMES M.⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN H.³, JOHN JR.², JOHANNES SR.¹ SHIEB*) was born 1854 in Hancock Co., IL, and died February 16, 1937 in Hancock Co., IL. He married SUSAN E. QUICK. She was born 1855 in IL.

Notes for JAMES M. SHIPE:

Buried in Warsaw, Hancock Co., IL

Notes for SUSAN E. QUICK:

both f & m born in Ky. Susan maided name was Ruick,

More About SUSAN E. QUICK:

Fact 1: 1880 Cenus Rock Run Twp Hancock Co. IL

Child of JAMES SHIPE and SUSAN QUICK is:

- i. ROSA J.⁵ SHIPE, b. 1879, IL.

41. FRANCIS M.⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN H.³, JOHN JR.², JOHANNES SR.¹ SHIEB*) was born 1860 in Hancock Co., IL, and died October 18, 1937 in Barnes Hosp. St. Louis, MO. He married MARY ELIZABETH TURNER November 14, 1883 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL.

Child of FRANCIS SHIPE and MARY TURNER is:

83. i. WILLA FRANCES⁵ SHIPE, b. December 17, 1895, Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL; d. June 24, 1978, Keokuk Hosp. LeeCo., IA.

42. REBECCA ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE (*WILLIAM S.³, JOHN JR.², JOHANNES SR.¹ SHIEB*) was born December 10, 1854 in Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL, and died March 11, 1947. She married GEORGE WILSON FRAZER February 26, 1873 in Cathage, Hancock, Co., IL. He was born October 10, 1850 in Adams Co., IL, and died December 09, 1917.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH SHIPE:

Was a Methodist. Buried in Flectcher Cem. Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL

Notes for GEORGE WILSON FRAZER:

was a Methodist. buried in Flecher Cem. Rocky Run Twp, Hancock Co., IL

Children of REBECCA SHIPE and GEORGE FRAZER are:

84. i. MARY C.⁵ FRAZER, b. Walker Twp. Hancock Co., IL; m. FRANK MCADAMS.
ii. EDITH EMMA FRAZER, b. August 07, 1879, Walker Twp. Hancock Co., IL; d. January 31, 1931, home Tioga, Hancock Co., IL.
iii. JAMES LUTHER FRAZER, b. 1882, Walker Twp. Hancock Co., IL; d. April 18, 1950, at home Tioga, Hancock Co., IL.

Notes for JAMES LUTHER FRAZER:

buried 22 April 1950 when his clothes catch fire in a grass fire. Fletcher Cem. Rocky Run Twp Hancock Co., IL

85. iv. MARVIN CLEVELAND FRAZER, b. May 06, 1884, Walker Twp, Hancock Co., IL; d. July 23, 1957, home Tioga, Hancock Co., IL.
v. LAFAYETTE FRAZER.

43. KATHERINE B⁴ SHIPE (*WILLIAM S³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 1876, and died February 16, 1914 in Hancock Co., IL. She married LAFAYETTE HARISON FRAZER February 19, 1895 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL, son of *JAMES FRAZER and *JINCY CRENSHAW. He was born April 27, 1874 in Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL, and died October 16, 1939 in at home east of Warsaw, Hancock Co., IL.

Notes for KATHERINE B SHIPE:

Taken from 1900 Census birthday. License on recoed, Flechter Cem. Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL

Notes for LAFAYETTE HARISON FRAZER:

buried in Oakland Cem. Warsaw, Hancock Co., IL

Children of KATHERINE SHIPE and LAFAYETTE FRAZER are:

- 86. i. MARY CATHERINE⁵ FRAZER, b. February 06, 1896.
- 87. ii. LAFAYETTE HARISON JR. FRAZER.

44. ALMA AMANDA⁴ SHIPE (*EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 21, 1844 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died August 05, 1901. She married ISAIAH J. MEESE November 16, 1876 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *JOHN MEESE and *SARAH ROBERSON. He was born April 1844 in OH, and died April 08, 1893.

Notes for ALMA AMANDA SHIPE:

1900 had been marriage 34 yrs 5 child 2 living. was called Amanda in census

More About ALMA AMANDA SHIPE:

Fact 1: Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 2: 46 years, 8 months, 9 days

Fact 3: June 11, 1855, Chr. St. Johns German Reformed Church Ashley, IN

Fact 4: Baptised as Almah vs Alma

Fact 5: AKA Almah Shipe

Notes for ISAIAH J. MEESE:

occ dragman

More About ISAIAH J. MEESE:

Fact 1: June 04, 1900, cen St. Joe V. Concord Twp DeKalb Co IN

Children of ALMA SHIPE and ISAIAH MEESE are:

- i. WARREN J.⁵ MEESE.
- ii. INFANT MEESE.
- iii. FRANKLIN MEESE.
- iv. BERTHA MEESE.

45. JOHN⁴ SHIPE (*EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 15, 1856 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died May 28, 1922 in DeKalb Co., IN. He married MARY REBEKAH ECKHART January 06, 1881 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, daughter of *JOHN ECKART. She was born October 1858, and died 1933 in DeKalb Co., IN.

More About JOHN SHIPE:

Fact 1: December 25, 1856, Chr. St. Johns German Reformed Church Ashley, IN

Fact 2: Buried in Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN.

Fact 3: 1900 cen Dekalb Co. IN

Child of JOHN SHIPE and MARY ECKHART is:

- 88. i. OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, b. September 23, 1893, DeKalb Co., IN; d. November 04, 1975, Angola,

46. DAVID FORD⁴ SHIPE (*EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 27, 1857 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, and died February 15, 1938 in DeKalb Co., I N. He met FLORENCE ELIZABETH BOLIN in Kansas, daughter of *JACOB BOLIN and *MARY BEEBE. She was born March 1866 in CA, and died October 25, 1941 in DeKalb Co., IN.

More About DAVID FORD SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Died at his son's house on Big Long Lake

Fact 2: Buried in Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN.

Fact 3: March 16, 1858, Chr. St. Johns German Reformed Church Ashley, IN

Fact 4: aka Bart David Shipe

Notes for FLORENCE ELIZABETH BOLIN:

called Lizzie by family.

More About FLORENCE ELIZABETH BOLIN:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Children of DAVID SHIPE and FLORENCE BOLIN are:

- 89. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, b. June 26, 1898, Thomas Co., KS; d. October 25, 1979, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
- 90. ii. HARRY BOLIN SHIPE, b. December 22, 1900, Thomas Co., KS; d. April 20, 1997, St. Anne Nursing H. Ft. Wayne, IN.
- 91. iii. CHARLES LEONARD SHIPE, b. February 04, 1902, Thomas Co., KS; d. April 16, 1987, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iv. JAY E. SHIPE.

Notes for JAY E. SHIPE:

called Jasper by family.

- v. JASPER SHIPE.

47. LEONARD⁴ SHIPE (*EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 23, 1859 in DeKalb Co. IN, and died 1948. He married AMANDA E. HENNEY March 09, 1882 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN, daughter of *GEORGE HENNEY and *MARIA BOYER. She was born August 1861, and died October 1938.

More About LEONARD SHIPE:

Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 2: June 13, 1900, cen Fairfield twp DeKalb Co. IN

Notes for AMANDA E. HENNEY:

11 July 1870 census living in Fairfield twp DeKalb CO P O Corunna., IN age 9 with family

More About AMANDA E. HENNEY:

Fact 1: October 12, 1938, Died near Ashley, IN Paper Date

Fact 2: Buried in Fairfield Cemetery DeKalb Co., IN

Child of LEONARD SHIPE and AMANDA HENNEY is:

- 92. i. DESSIE VIOLA⁵ SHIPE, b. August 09, 1884, DeKalb Co., IN; d. October 05, 1972, Butler, DeKalb Co., IN.

48. SARAH A.⁴ SHIPE (*EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 29, 1861 in IN. She married EMERY E. TEAL November 01, 1879 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *ASA TEAL and

*SARAH ???. He was born December 1856 in IN.

Notes for SARAH A. SHIPE:

1900 Census age 38 yrs married 21 yrs. nephew Clyde Norman b July 1881 age 18 Toledo, Ohio. 1910 Census Precident 1 Walbridge Ave Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for EMERY E. TEAL:

1900 Census shows him living on South Street in Toledo, OH age 43 married 21 yrs

More About EMERY E. TEAL:

Fact 1: Occ Baker

Fact 2: 1889 in Detroit, MI

Fact 3: 1900 Cen Lucas Co., Toledo, OH

Fact 4: 1910 Cen Toledo, OH

Fact 5: 1920 in L. A. CA

Fact 6: 1938 in CA

Children of SARAH SHIPE and EMERY TEAL are:

- i. MINNIE B.⁵ TEAL, b. December 1880, IN.
- ii. HARRY W. TEAL, b. April 03, 1886, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iii. CHARLOTTE L. TEAL, b. November 1889, MI.

More About CHARLOTTE L. TEAL:

Fact 1: aka Lottie C. Teal

49. CATHARINE I.⁴ SHIPE (*EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 16, 1864 in Dekalb Co., IN. She married (1) JOHN NORMAN February 15, 1882 in East Gilead, Branch Co., MI. He was born 1864, and died 1920. She married (2) WILLIAM A. RAY July 03, 1890 in Noble Co. IN, son of *GEORGE RAY. He was born 1853 in OH, and died 1913.

Notes for CATHARINE I. SHIPE:

poss Catharine I middle was Isadora known as Dora Shipe

More About CATHARINE I. SHIPE:

Fact 1: aka Dora Shipe

More About WILLIAM A. RAY:

Fact 1: Buried Calvary Cemetery, Garrett, DeKalb Co, IN

Child of CATHARINE SHIPE and JOHN NORMAN is:

- i. CLYDE⁵ NORMAN, b. July 1881.

50. MARY⁴ SHIPE (*EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 16, 1871 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married WILLIAM LOCK.

Child of MARY SHIPE and WILLIAM LOCK is:

- i. JULIA L. M.⁵ LOCK, b. Abt. 1889; m. JOHN WESLEY GORDON; b. Abt. 1880, Hicksville, Defiance Co., OH.

51. EPHRAIM W.⁴ SHIPE (*BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 01, 1848 in Holmes Co., OH, and died April 24, 1940. He married MARTHA M. BIXLER June 27, 1868 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *ANDREW BIXLER and *ELIZABETH STEALY. She was born October 16, 1846 in Lisbon, Noble Co., IN, and died January 12, 1923 in Steuben Co., IN.

Notes for EPHRAIM W. SHIPE:

was married by S. W. Krinplinger early Marriage DeKalb Co. In

More About EPHRAIM W. SHIPE:

Fact 1: Buried Circle Hill Steuben Co., IN

Fact 2: June 11, 1855, bapt .St. John Reform & Lutheran Ch.

Fact 3: 1900, cen Fairfield twp DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 4: May 04, 1910, census Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co., IN

Fact 5: July 07, 1870, cen Fairfield twp Dekalb Co., IN pg 20

Fact 6: June 16, 1880, cen Fairfield twp DeKalb Co., IN pg 22

Medical Information: was ill 13 years

Notes for MARTHA M. BIXLER:

More About MARTHA M. BIXLER:

Fact 1: Circle Hill Steuben Co., IN

Fact 2: She Died at Edwin V. home in Pleasant Lake, IN

Marriage Notes for EPHRAIM SHIPE and MARTHA BIXLER:

Married at Mrs. Edward Shipe's home in Salem Center, IN

Children of EPHRAIM SHIPE and MARTHA BIXLER are:

93. i. EDWIN VIRGIL⁵ SHIPE, b. July 12, 1875, Steuben Co., IN; d. September 26, 1935, Camden, Hillsdale Co., MI.
94. ii. AUGUSTA SHIPE, b. November 1874, IN; d. March 10, 1938.
- iii. EMERY LEROY SHIPE, b. April 1880, IN; d. July 26, 1882.

More About EMERY LEROY SHIPE:

Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

52. HENRY NELSON⁴ SHIPE (*BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 23, 1851 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, and died October 28, 1914 in Fairfield Twp. DeKalb Co., IN. He married CATHARINE HEICHT December 16, 1880, daughter of *PHILIP HEICHT and *MARGERET STOMM. She was born December 05, 1857 in Fairfield Twp. DeKalb Co., IN, and died August 23, 1931 in Ashley, DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for HENRY NELSON SHIPE:

June 11 1855 at St. John Reformed & Lutheran Church baptism at age 4 sometimes known as County Line Church.

More About HENRY NELSON SHIPE:

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co., IN

Fact 2: June 11, 1855, bapt. St. John's German Reformed Church Ashley, IN

Fact 3: June 08, 1900, census Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., IN

Notes for CATHARINE HEICHT:

Catherine mother Margaret Hecht was living in dau, son-law home of Henry Nelson Shipe, she was Born in Sept 1834 age 65 yrs. In 1900 census.

More About CATHARINE HEICHT:

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: Member of St. John's Reformed Church, Ashley

Fact 3: died at son's home Lloyd H. in Ashley, IN

Children of HENRY SHIPE and CATHARINE HEICHT are:

95. i. ELMER FRANKLIN⁵ SHIPE, b. May 04, 1882, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN; d. August 25, 1956, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN.
- ii. WILLIAM G. SHIPE, b. October 1883, IN.; d. December 16, 1883, Circle Cem, Hudson, Steuben

Co., IN.

More About WILLIAM G. SHIPE:

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

96. iii. BERT ELLSWORTH SHIPE, b. October 03, 1884, DeKalb Co. IN; d. July 28, 1968, DeKalb Co. IN.
 iv. INEZ MAY SHIPE, b. June 1892; d. March 12, 1893.

More About INEZ MAY SHIPE:

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

97. v. LLOYD H. SHIPE, b. May 27, 1894, Ashley, DeKalb Co. IN; d. April 13, 1975, Steuben Co, IN.

53. LOUISA⁴ SHIPE (*BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1854 in IN. She married HENRY HUTCHINS January 28, 1872 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 1851 in OH.

Notes for LOUISA SHIPE:

was baptism June 11 1855 County LineChurch. census in Milford, Twp July 16, 1870. in LaGarange Co., IN.
1880 cesus Wayne twp, Noble Co., they had a servant

More About LOUISA SHIPE:

Fact 2: June 11, 1855, Chr. St. John's German Reformed Church Ashley, IN

Fact 3: June 24, 1880, cen Wayne Twp Noble Co., IN

Marriage Notes for LOUISA SHIPE and HENRY HUTCHINS:

Dekalb county fire burned a lot records so they are not all compete but those that they could read were written a book. On page 193 this was found.

Children of LOUISA SHIPE and HENRY HUTCHINS are:

98. i. ALBERT NELSON⁵ HUTCHINS, b. September 1872, Noble Co., IN; d. 1954.
 ii. ATTA MAY HUTCHINS, b. September 1875, IN; m. ORPHEUS HARTMAN, February 22, 1894, Albion, Noble Co. IN; b. 1856.
 iii. FRANKLIN E. HUTCHINS, b. 1878, IN.

54. CATHERINE"KATIE" M.⁴ SHIPE (*BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 1857 in IN. She married EMANUEL ROPP January 30, 1876. He was born April 1856 in OH, and died April 17, 1904.

Notes for CATHERINE"KATIE" M. SHIPE:

living in Hudson when married. by Rev Joseph Miller

More About CATHERINE"KATIE" M. SHIPE:

Fact 1: June 25, 1880, census Salem Twp Stuben Co IN

More About EMANUEL ROPP:

Burial: Circle Cem. Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: Buried at Circle Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: Occ Carpenter

Children of CATHERINE"KATIE" SHIPE and EMANUEL ROPP are:

99. i. WILLIAM F.⁵ ROPP, b. November 27, 1876, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN.
 ii. EDITH ROPP, b. November 1883, IN; m. ALVA H. ALWOOD.
 iii. DEWEY ROPP, b. December 1897, IN; m. ?? MIDDLETON.

Notes for DEWEY ROPP:

1920 Census in Elkhart Co., IN with son-in law Wilfred Middleton.

55. ISAAH JACOB⁴ SHIPE (*BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 22, 1854 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died October 06, 1930 in Steuben Co., IN. He married (1) RACHEL ANNA LOCKE December 13, 1888 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN, daughter of MARTIN LOCK and SARAH KIMBEL. She was born July 22, 1858 in IN, and died 1896. He married (2) ANNA ELIZABETH GAIL October 06, 1898 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN, daughter of *JAMES GAIL and *LOUISE MORSE. She was born April 10, 1858 in Sandusky Co. OH, and died December 18, 1937 in Steuben Co, IN.

Notes for ISAAH JACOB SHIPE:

no kids by 2nd wife.

More About ISAAH JACOB SHIPE:

Fact 1: Buried Jamestown Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: died at home

Fact 3: Probate Steuben Co., IN # 24028

Fact 4: June 04, 1880, census Milford Twp, LaGrange In

Fact 5: June 13, 1900, census Jamestown Twp, Stuben Co In

Fact 6: June 04, 1910, cen Jamestown twp Stuben Co., IN

More About RACHEL ANNA LOCKE:

Fact 1: Jamestown Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: NE Corner of Cemt. No Stone with Gertrude

Children of ISAAH SHIPE and RACHEL LOCKE are:

- 100. i. ROYAL SHERMAN⁵ SHIPE, b. October 17, 1889, IN; d. April 11, 1929.
- 101. ii. ALTA IMO SHIPE, b. October 14, 1890, Jamestown Twp Steuben Co., IN; d. February 07, 1958, New Port Richey, Pasco Co., FL.
- iii. GERTRUDE SHIPE, b. April 22, 1892, IN; d. February 22, 1893, Steuben Co, IN.

More About GERTRUDE SHIPE:

Fact 1: Jamestown Cem. Steuben Co. IN

- iv. CLARANCE RAY SHIPE, b. July 13, 1893, Jamestown, Stuben Co., IN; d. December 18, 1917, Fort Sills, Comnanche Co., OK.

More About CLARANCE RAY SHIPE:

Fact 1: Jamestown Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: Died from pnemonia

Fact 3: Private 1st Class Wagon Company 327

Fact 4: never married

56. SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE (*BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 04, 1861 in IN, and died August 01, 1945 in Montpelior, Williams Co., OH. She married JOHN O. PARR July 25, 1880 in Auburn, Dekalb Co., IN, son of *GEORGE JOHN PARR. He was born April 23, 1860 in Steuben Co., IN, and died January 26, 1948 in Osborn, OH.

More About SOVILLA R. SHIPE:

Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 2: Died at son's home from heart attack

Fact 3: June 15, 1880, Census Salem Twp Stueben Co. IN

More About JOHN O. PARR:

Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 2: June 05, 1880, census Salem Twp, Stuben Co., IN

Children of SOVILLA SHIPE and JOHN PARR are:

- 102. i. WILLIAM LEROY⁵ PARR, b. May 12, 1881, Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN; d. January 25, 1962,

Peru, Miami Co., IN.

- 103. ii. MARY "MATTIE" ELSIE PARR, b. March 1883, Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN; d. 1972.
- 104. iii. SHIRLEY PARR, b. June 26, 1886, Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN; d. July 23, 1972, LaGrange Co., IN.
- 105. iv. DONNA PARR, b. May 10, 1887, Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN; d. November 07, 1970, Blanchard, Clinton Co., OH.
- 106. v. JOHN O. JR PARR, b. November 13, 1890, Hudson, Steuben Co. IN; d. August 24, 1970, Steuben Co, IN.
- 107. vi. LLOYD E. PARR, b. September 01, 1893, Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN; d. May 30, 1980, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

57. IV⁴ SHIPE (*BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 20, 1863 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died July 12, 1945 in Noble Co., N. He married (1) DELLA F. HARTMAN December 27, 1886 in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN, daughter of *JOEL HARTMAN and *SARAH GUSHINA. She was born November 22, 1867 in Fairfield Twp DeKalb Co. IN, and died January 09, 1900 in DeKalb Co. IN. He married (2) IDA ESTER MAE CROSSLEY February 25, 1903 in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN. She was born November 02, 1873 in Corunna, DeKalb Co. IN, and died January 14, 1916 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN. He married (3) NETTIE LIVERINGHOUSE January 22, 1925, daughter of *WILLIAM LIVERINGHOUSE and *SARAH ???. She was born June 14, 1884 in Elkhart Co. IN, and died August 25, 1949 in Noble Co. IN.

Notes for IV SHIPE:

June 23 1900 was in census in household of Robert Hartman bro in law, I V, Eden Pearl Shipe. Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., IN

More About IV SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: June 15, 1880, Census Fairfield Twp DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 2: April 19, 1910, census Wayne Twp, Noble Co., IN

Fact 3: June 15, 1880, cen Fairfield twp DeKalb Co. IN pg 10

More About DELLA F. HARTMAN:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 2: Died at her home - 1 mile south of Ashley

More About NETTIE LIVERINGHOUSE:

Fact 1: Buried at West Side Cem. Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN with her first husband

Children of IV SHIPE and DELLA HARTMAN are:

- 108. i. EDNA PEARL⁵ SHIPE, b. November 22, 1887, Fairfield, Twp. DeKalb Co. IN; d. April 24, 1967, Noble Co. IN.
- 109. ii. HAZEL ESTER SHIPE, b. July 14, 1891, DeKalb Co., IN; d. May 16, 1950, LaGrange Co., IN.
- 110. iii. CECIL VERNON SHIPE, b. August 18, 1898, Ashley., IN; d. January 06, 1978, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.

Children of IV SHIPE and IDA CROSSLEY are:

- 111. iv. RUSSELL EDWARD⁵ SHIPE, b. September 29, 1895, Corunna, DeKalb Co., IN; d. January 24, 1959, Noble Co., IN.
- 112. v. LEANNA RUTH SHIPE, b. January 06, 1904, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN; d. May 03, 1983.
- vi. VIOLA MAE SHIPE, b. December 04, 1915, Allen Twp, Noble Co. IN; m. ??? NELSON.

Notes for ??? NELSON:

The only name we have- may be the last name or first who knows.

58. ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS (*ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 13,

1852 in Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN, and died March 27, 1935 in Steuben Co., IN. She married ELLIS B. WHYSONG October 08, 1874 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, son of *HARRISON WHYSONG and *AMY MOORE. He was born July 01, 1848 in Fayette Co., PA, and died February 09, 1936 in Ashley., IN.

More About ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE LEAS:

Fact 1: Aka Josie

Notes for ELLIS B. WHYSONG:

Trustees of Meth. Episcopat Ch. Salem Center in Steuben Co., IN 19th January 1889.

Children of ELIZABETH LEAS and ELLIS WHYSONG are:

- 113. i. CLEM C.⁵ WHYSONG, b. January 30, 1876, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN; d. May 29, 1947, Westchester, Cook Co., IL.
- 114. ii. FRED WHYSONG, b. September 18, 1877, Salem Center, Steuben Co., IN; d. November 08, 1975, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

59. MARY ALICE⁴ LEAS (*ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 20, 1854 in Steuben Co. IN, and died May 06, 1927 in Steuben Co, IN. She married (1) ADAM H. RICHEY. He was born August 04, 1840 in Starke Co. OH, and died March 17, 1923 in Hamilton, Steuben Co., IN. She married (2) GEORGE W. DETRICK December 28, 1877 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN. He was born October 14, 1849 in Columbia City, Whitley Co. IN., and died August 23, 1908.

More About MARY ALICE LEAS:

Fact 1: June 11, 1855, Chr. St. Johns Church Ashley, IN

More About ADAM H. RICHEY:

Fact 1: burried with first wife in Hamilton Cem. Steuben Co., IN

Children of MARY LEAS and GEORGE DETRICK are:

- 115. i. A. JAMES DOUGLASS⁵ DETRICK, b. March 23, 1881, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN; d. June 12, 1907.
- 116. ii. FREEMAN CLOYDE DETRICK, b. October 26, 1883.

60. JOHN TIMOTHY⁴ LEAS (*ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 30, 1857 in Hudson, Steuben Co. IN, and died October 30, 1928. He married MARY MAY NORMAN December 28, 1882 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN, daughter of *JOHN NORMAN and *RACHEL MEEK. She was born February 18, 1858 in Nevada, Wyandott Co., OH, and died June 29, 1916 in Hudson, Steuben Co. IN.

More About JOHN TIMOTHY LEAS:

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: January 11, 1858, Chr. St. John's German Reformed Church Ashley, IN

Notes for MARY MAY NORMAN:

Mary May Norman was called Molly.

More About MARY MAY NORMAN:

Fact 2: June 30, 1916, Buried Circle Cem. Hudson, Steuben Co. IN

Marriage Notes for JOHN LEAS and MARY NORMAN:

Married at John Norman's Home in Steuben Co., IN

Children of JOHN LEAS and MARY NORMAN are:

- 117. i. WARREN EARL⁵ LEAS, b. December 17, 1883, Steuben Co, IN; d. August 07, 1956, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.
- 118. ii. WARD MARVIN LEAS, b. March 18, 1886, Hudson, Steuben Co. IN; d. August 18, 1923, Gary,

- IN.
- 119. iii. FREEMAN FAY LEAS, b. May 01, 1890, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN; d. November 03, 1918, Steuben Co., IN.
 - 120. iv. ARLIEN MAY LEAS, b. September 11, 1892, Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN; d. December 26, 1973, Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN.

61. MARVIN⁴ LEAS (*ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 23, 1858 in IN, and died November 27, 1945 in Salem Center, Steuben Co. IN. He married JENNIE HENNEY March 22, 1891, daughter of *JACOB HENNEY. She was born November 16, 1865 in DeKalb Co. IN, and died September 05, 1946 in Salem Twp, Steuben Co. IN.

Notes for MARVIN LEAS:

Died at his daughters Mrs Vern Weicht's home Salem Center Steuben Co. IN

More About MARVIN LEAS:

Fact 1: buried at Circle Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Notes for JENNIE HENNEY:

Died at her daughters. Her name maybe Jane and not Jenny.

More About JENNIE HENNEY:

Fact 1: buried at Circle Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Child of MARVIN LEAS and JENNIE HENNEY is:

- 121. i. MILDRED I⁵ LEAS, b. January 30, 1895, Hudson, Steuben Co. IN; d. April 06, 1983, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

62. MARVIN JAMES⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 25, 1860 in Dekalb Co., IN, and died December 09, 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) ALICA L. ROUSH March 09, 1883 in Noble Co. IN. He married (2) NANCY E. HOPKINS September 29, 1888 in Logansport, Cass, Co., In., daughter of *DANIEL HOPKINS and *JOSEPHINE ???. She was born March 15, 1870 in Logansport, Cass Co. IN, and died April 24, 1892. He married (3) MOLLIE R. ADAMS April 15, 1894 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.

More About MARVIN JAMES SHIPE:

Burial: Inglewood Park Cem. Inglewood, CA

Children of MARVIN SHIPE and NANCY HOPKINS are:

- 122. i. MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, b. February 14, 1890, Noble Co. IN; d. May 29, 1973, LaGrange Co. IN.
- 123. ii. JOHN EARL SHIPE, b. April 22, 1892, Logansport, Cass Co., IN; d. March 10, 1945, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.

Children of MARVIN SHIPE and MOLLIE ADAMS are:

- iii. ETHEL MAY⁵ SHIPE, b. February 28, 1895, Dekalb Co., IN; d. May 05, 1903, Noble Co., IN.
- iv. MARY REBECCA SHIPE, b. September 23, 1897, IN..
- v. JESSE MARVIN SHIPE, b. August 08, 1900.
- vi. HARVEY E. SHIPE, b. January 17, 1902; m. ADOROTHY MAY PRICE.
- vii. GENE M SHIPE, b. IN.
- 124. viii. MARION RUSSELL SHIPE, b. April 17, 1904, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN; d. February 10, 1972, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

63. IDA A.⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 1863 in IN, and died September 03, 1923 in LaGrange Co., IN at sons house in Brushy Prairie. She married HARMON E. DILLMAN

September 04, 1881 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *JOHN DILLMAN and *LUCINDA. He was born December 1858 in OH, and died January 04, 1918 in LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for IDA A. SHIPE:

was married at Stones Corner Church in Steuben Co., IN. buried in Fairfield Cem in DeKalb Co., IN

More About IDA A. SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Medical Information: Died at her son's home

Notes for HARMON E. DILLMAN:

occ day Labor, owns of house. in 1880 census on disk 1254273 Nat archive called Herman Dillman. buried in Fairfield Cem in DeKalb Co., IN

More About HARMON E. DILLMAN:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: June 17, 1880, cen Fairfield Twp Dekalb Co., IN pg 23

Fact 2: June 01, 1900, Salem twp Stuben Co., IN

Children of IDA SHIPE and HARMON DILLMAN are:

- i. INFANT⁵ DILLMAN, b. May 22, 1882.
125. ii. IVAN DILLMAN, b. May 18, 1881, DeKalb Co. IN.

64. JOHN MORTON⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 25, 1865 in Wayne twp. NobleCo., IN, and died March 24, 1942 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. He married ANNA CAROLINE COLLINS June 03, 1909 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN, daughter of *HENRY COLLINS and *PERMELIA CANON. She was born June 16, 1875 in Milford Twp LaGrange Co., IN, and died December 22, 1966 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.

More About JOHN MORTON SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

More About ANNA CAROLINE COLLINS:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Children of JOHN SHIPE and ANNA COLLINS are:

126. i. PAULINE RUTH⁵ SHIPE, b. August 10, 1910, IN; d. October 26, 1997, Lake View Cemetary, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.
- ii. INFANT SHIPE.

65. CATHARINE REBECCA⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 02, 1867 in Noble Co., IN, and died 1965. She married (1) HENRY GEORGE KESSLER December 17, 1882 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, son of *GEORGE KESSLER and *ELIZABETH STAURER. He was born Abt. 1857 in Steuben Co., IN. She married (2) JOHN FREDERICK REINHART September 28, 1885 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 1868 in Lauraine Co., OH, and died June 24, 1943 in Goshen Elkhart Co., IN.

More About CATHARINE REBECCA SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: License for Marriage in Noble Co. IN

Fact 2: Buried in Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN.

Fact 3: aka Beck Shipe

Marriage Notes for CATHARINE SHIPE and HENRY KESSLER:

was married at the residence of the bride's parents

Notes for JOHN FREDERICK REINHART:

died on Thursday morning of chronic nephritis

More About JOHN FREDERICK REINHART:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: June 24, 1943, dau Mrs Warnie Perkins home

Children of CATHARINE SHIPE and JOHN REINHART are:

- 127. i. RUBY BERNETTA⁵ REINHART, b. April 02, 1892, Wayne Twp Noble Co., IN.
- ii. BERNICE E. REINHART, b. February 1894, IN; d. 1920; m. FRANK W. KROMER, January 14; b. May 05, 1892, Tarentum, Alleghney Co., PA.

More About BERNICE E. REINHART:

Fact 1: buried at Fairfield Cem., Dekalb Co. IN

- 128. iii. DELPHA MARIE REINHART, b. May 14, 1904, Steuben Co., IN; d. 1990.

66. MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 07, 1869 in IN, and died May 08, 1950. She married DAWALT DAVID C. SLEPPY July 11, 1887 in Turkey Creek, Steuben Co., IN. He was born April 1858 in PA, and died April 13, 1918 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

More About MARY ELIZABETH SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: aka Libbie Shipe

More About DAWALT DAVID C. SLEPPY:

Burial: Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co., IN

Children of MARY SHIPE and DAWALT SLEPPY are:

- 129. i. VERN M⁵ SLEPPY, b. February 1889, IN; d. June 25, 1959, LaGrange Co., IN.
- 130. ii. LELAND S. SLEPPY, b. April 05, 1902, Noble Co., IN; d. July 16, 1978, Elkhart Co., IN.
- iii. INFANT SLEPPY, b. June 02, 1899, LaGrange Co. IN; d. July 22, 1899, Lima, LaGrange Co. IN.
- 131. iv. BESSIE LEONA SLEPPY, b. 1891, Sturgis, St Joseph Co., MI; d. March 07, 1942, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.

67. CURTIS ELMER⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 09, 1874 in Noble Co., IN, and died November 24, 1954 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN. He married CHRISTINA (BELLE) CAMPBELL March 27, 1898 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *OBADEAH CAMPBELL and *ROZILA SPENCER. She was born January 15, 1880 in Steuben Co., IN, and died February 08, 1959 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.

More About CURTIS ELMER SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 2: June 01, 1900, census Wayne Twp. Noble Co., IN

Notes for CHRISTINA (BELLE) CAMPBELL:

According to the 1880 census her name was Lena and it shows that she was

4 months old at the June 16th 1880 census so according to this her birthday should be February 16.

The lady of the church that raised Lena, from Helmer, change her name to Christina Belle when she started school. The lady's name was Permella (Hughs) Sherrow the wife of William Sherrow. There is no conformation of this as of 11/15/2001.

More About CHRISTINA (BELLE) CAMPBELL:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 2: aka Christina "Belle" Campbell

Children of CURTIS SHIPE and CHRISTINA CAMPBELL are:

- 132. i. RUSSELL E.⁵ SHIPE, b. January 02, 1899, Noble Co., IN; d. April 14, 1977, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.
- 133. ii. VELMA IONA SHIPE, b. November 06, 1900, Wayne Twp Noble Co., IN; d. March 28, 1965, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

68. ELLIS DAVID⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 25, 1877 in IN, and died May 12, 1937 in Elkhart Co., IN at home. He married (1) NORA W. ??? He married (2) LOTTIE CHRISTINA BASSETT December 04, 1898 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN. She was born April 1880 in IN, and died June 26, 1920 in Elkhart Co., IN.

More About ELLIS DAVID SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Notes for LOTTIE CHRISTINA BASSETT:

married in Ashley DeKalb Co In.

More About LOTTIE CHRISTINA BASSETT:

Fact 1: Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Medical Information: died age 40 in Elkhart, IN

Children of ELLIS SHIPE and LOTTIE BASSETT are:

- 134. i. VIRDA I.⁵ SHIPE, b. February 1900, LaGrange Co., IN.
- 135. ii. NINA SHIPE, b. January 03, 1902, Noble Co., IN; d. at home, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.
- 136. iii. WILMA MAE SHIPE, b. January 01, 1904, South Milford, LaGange Co., IN; d. 1981, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AR.
- iv. DALE C SHIPE, b. 1908; d. February 09, 1920, Elkhart Co., IN.

More About DALE C SHIPE:

Fact 1: buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. In

Fact 2: Custer Church @ 10:30

Medical Information: Died age 12

69. GEORGE TIMOTHY⁴ PARR (*SAVILLA R.³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 21, 1868 in IN, and died June 14, 1955 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA. He married MARY MIRANDA OWENS December 24, 1893 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN.

Notes for GEORGE TIMOTHY PARR:

married by N. D. Williamson pastor of The Reformed Church of South Bend, IN

More About GEORGE TIMOTHY PARR:

Fact 1: June 20, 1955, Buried Redlands Hillside Cem. Redland, CA

Fact 2: Occ. Carpenter

Children of GEORGE PARR and MARY OWENS are:

- i. GERALDINE⁵ PARR.

Notes for GERALDINE PARR:

Died very young 5-6 from burns received on Halloween

- ii. HAZEL MAY PARR, m. HERBERT RAWSTRON.
- iii. HAROLD ARTHUR PARR, b. January 28, 1903, IN; d. August 20, 1953, Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA.

Notes for HAROLD ARTHUR PARR:

Died at the Patton State Hospital, Redland California he had been there for a very long time

- iv. MARGUERITE LOUISE PARR, b. August 21, 1900; m. EARL KENNETH LUKINS.

70. JOHN WILLAMS⁴ DICK (*CATHARINE³ FURRY, MARY EMILY² SHIPE, JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 29, 1859 in Mendon, Adams Co., IL, and died February 15, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married MELISSA ORIS MCCLELLAN March 02, 1884 in Adam Co., IL. She was born June 28, 1864 in Ellington Twp. Adams Co., IL, and died October 22, 1961 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for JOHN WILLAMS DICK:

Buried in Knox City, Knox Co., MO

Notes for MELISSA ORIS MCCLELLAN:

Rose Hill Cem., Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA

Children of JOHN DICK and MELISSA MCCLELLAN are:

- i. CHARLES JOY⁵ DICK, b. May 11, 1885, Mendon, Adams Co., IL; d. March 31, 1950, Las Vegas, Clark Co., NA; m. FRANCIS LOUISE CHRITCHFIELD, May 11, 1907, Quincy, Adam Co., IL; b. November 05, 1888, Warsaw, Adams Co., IL; d. December 11, 1938, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for CHARLES JOY DICK:

buried 2 April 1950. Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA

- ii. CLIFFORD LEROY DICK, b. July 20, 1888, Ellington Twp. Adams Co., IL; d. August 30, 1954.
iii. NELLIE LAURA DICK, b. May 26, 1892, Knox City, Knox Co., MO; d. September 25, 1957, Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA.

71. REBECCA J⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN H. IIP³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1859 in Adam Co., IL. She married GEORGE M. WOODWORTH February 04, 1877, son of * WOODWORTH and *?? ELIZABETH. He was born 1851 in Hancock Co., IL, and died June 29, 1927 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO.

Notes for GEORGE M. WOODWORTH:

had two g-kids Claude, & Mary Ellen Woodworth. Had a 400 acres farm in St. James. was to be cremated at Kansas City. buried in Felcher Cem. Tioga, Hancock Co., IL

Children of REBECCA SHIPE and GEORGE WOODWORTH are:

- i. CLAUDE⁵ WOODWORTH, b. Abt. 1878.
137. ii. MARY ELLEN WOODWORTH, b. Abt. 1880.
iii. LEVI WOODWORTH, b. Abt. 1882.

72. GEORGE OLIVER Y⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN H. IIP³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1860 in Lima, Adams Co., IL, and died October 28, 1934. He married ELLA D VINSON November 02, 1892 in Quincy, Adam Co., IL, daughter of GRACEN VINSON and NANCY LEMMON. She was born November 04, 1867 in Lima, Adams Co., IL, and died February 06, 1945 in Warsaw, Hancock Co., IL.

Notes for ELLA D VINSON:

service held sat. at Lima Meth. Ch.

More About ELLA D VINSON:

Fact 1: burial at Lima Cem. Adams Co., IL

Child of GEORGE SHIPE and ELLA VINSON is:

138. i. RAYMOND O.⁵ SHIPE, b. January 02, 1894, Lima , Adam Co., IL; d. December 29, 1972, Hancock Co., IL.

73. WILLIAM WEBSTER⁴ SHIPE (*JOHN H. III³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 12, 1865 in Adams Co., IL, and died June 22, 1933 in Warsaw, Hancock Co., IL. He married (1) DORA ELLEN CENSHAW April 02, 1885 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL. She was born 1855. He married (2) ELSIE MYERS October 22, 1891 in Quincy, Adam Co., IL, daughter of FINLEY MYERS and REBECCA TURNER. She was born November 11, 1864 in Marion Co., PA, and died June 06, 1944.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM SHIPE and DORA CENSHAW:
marriage in Vol 4 pg 176 Li 81 Carthage Hancock Co., IL

Child of WILLIAM SHIPE and DORA CENSHAW is:

- i. LECTA ROSEMOND⁵ SHIPE, b. August 16, 1886.

Child of WILLIAM SHIPE and ELSIE MYERS is:

- ii. MABLE VELMA⁵ SHIPE, b. October 28, 1900, Tioga, Hancock Co., IL.

74. EMMA J. N.⁴ SHIPE (*MARY CATHARINE³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1865 in Adams Co., IL, and died January 22, 1956 in Hancock., IL bur New Providence C, Lima, IL. She married WILLIAM BARCLAY SAUBLE October 07, 1885 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL. He was born Abt. 1862 in IL, and died August 15, 1928 in Lima., IL bur New Providence C, Lima, IL.

Children of EMMA SHIPE and WILLIAM SAUBLE are:

- i. KATHRYN M⁵ SAUBLE, b. Abt. 1886; d. Abt. 1970; m. GROVES.

More About KATHRYN M SAUBLE:

Burial: New Providence Cem. Lima Co., IL

- ii. GEORGE W SAUBLE, b. Abt. 1888.
iii. LUTHER S SAUBLE, b. Abt. 1900; d. February 20, 1962.

More About LUTHER S SAUBLE:

Burial: Lima, Adams Co., Il

75. GERTRUDE N.⁴ SHIPE (*MARY CATHARINE³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1871 in Hancock Co., IL. She married GEORGE FLECTCHER. He was born 1867 in Hancock Co., IL.

Children of GERTRUDE SHIPE and GEORGE FLECTCHER are:

- i. JOHN W⁵ FLECTCHER, b. 1892.
ii. MARVIN FLECTCHER, b. 1894.
iii. ELMAZA K FLECTCHER, b. 1896.

76. CHARLES H.⁴ SHIPE (*CORNELIUS NEIL³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1867 in Adam Co., IL, and died December 21, 1957. He married ELLA SARGENT February 13, 1895 in Quincy, Adam Co., IL. She was born 1875, and died 1927.

Notes for CHARLES H. SHIPE:

More About ELLA SARGENT:

Fact 1: Buried at Lima Cem. Row 24 Adams Co., IL

Child of CHARLES SHIPE and ELLA SARGENT is:

- i. HARRY E.⁵ SHIPE, b. 1898, IL; d. 1979.

More About HARRY E. SHIPE:

Fact 1: 1979, Buried at Lima Cem Adams Co., IN

77. ISAAC⁴ SHIPE (*CORNELIUS NEIL³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 22, 1879 in Adam Co., IL, and died May 19, 1963 in Hancock Co., IL. He married ORRAH W. N. TRIPP November 13, 1902. She was born January 20, 1889, and died June 22, 1958.

More About ISAAC SHIPE:

Fact 1: Bur Fetcher Cem Hancock Co. IL

More About ORRAH W. N. TRIPP:

Fact 1: Buried at Feltcher Cem Hancock Co., IL

Children of ISAAC SHIPE and ORRAH TRIPP are:

- i. ELMER JOE⁵ SHIPE, b. May 18, 1906, near Lima, Adam Co., IL; d. December 03, 1972; m. ELBERT MAE SCHILDMAN.
139. ii. ALBERTA MAE SHIPE.

78. LULA ALTA⁴ SHIPE (*JOSIAH WILLIAM³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 18, 1898 in Adam Co., IL, and died November 01, 1943. She married RAYMOND ELMER TRIPP 1923.

Children of LULA SHIPE and RAYMOND TRIPP are:

- i. DOROTHY MAXINE⁵ TRIPP, b. April 13, 1924.
140. ii. NORMA JUALINA TRIPP, b. August 19, 1928.
- iii. INEZ MAE TRIPP, b. April 03, 1931.
- iv. ESTHER MARIE TRIPP, b. May 22, 1932.
- v. RUTH ORALEEN TRIPP, b. July 28, 1935.
- vi. MILDRED MAMIE TRIPP, b. January 27, 1938.

Generation No. 5

79. LAWRENCE EDWIN⁵ SHIPE (*WILLIAM ALBERT⁴, JOHN A.³, ABRAHAM², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1905, and died July 06, 1983. He married MARY I. NEIL July 01, 1928 in Quincy, Adam Co., IL, daughter of *JAMES NEIL and *EMMA POTTOROFF. She was born December 17, 1908 in Bloomfield, Davis Co., IO.

Notes for LAWRENCE EDWIN SHIPE:

liv 3404 Lawrence Rd. Quincy Adam Co. IL also of Sutter IL

More About LAWRENCE EDWIN SHIPE:

Fact 1: Buried in Lima Cem Row 8 Adams Co., IL

More About MARY I. NEIL:

Fact 1: Married Meth Ch in Lima Adam Co., IL

Fact 2: Buried in Lima Cem Adams Co. IL row 8

Child of LAWRENCE SHIPE and MARY NEIL is:

- i. KAREN SUE⁶ SHIPE, b. IL; m. JERRY STONE.

80. ERMAL⁵ SHIPE (*WILLIAM ALBERT⁴, JOHN A.³, ABRAHAM², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born in IL. She married RAYMOND NEIL February 20, 1937. He was born March 27, 1906 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., MO, and died October 24, 1983 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL.

Child of ERMAL SHIPE and RAYMOND NEIL is:

- i. GARY L.⁶ NEIL.

81. MARY MAY⁵ SHIPE (*STEPHEN A DOUGLAS⁴, DANIEL³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 28, 1890 in Lima Twp. Adams Co., IL, and died December 03, 1984 in Mendon, Adams Co., IL. She married (1) DONALD CALIFF. She married (2) PAUL BRICKMAN 1909. He died 1918.

Notes for MARY MAY SHIPE:

belong to Federated Ch of Lima. died Monday in North Adams Home Mendon, buried in Fletcher Cem northwest of Lima IL

Child of MARY SHIPE and PAUL BRICKMAN is:

- i. WILMA⁶ BRICKMAN, m. HENSON.

82. ANNIE LAURIE⁵ SHIPE (*MARTIN SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 03, 1866 in Lima, Adam Co., IL. She married LEONARD LESIE HARNESS, son of WILLAM HARNESS and MARY CRENSHAW. He was born May 06, 1860.

Children of ANNIE SHIPE and LEONARD HARNESS are:

- i. JESSIS ORAL⁶ HARNESS, b. November 01, 1884; m. STELMER ROY HENSLEY, April 27, 1912; b. October 10, 1889; d. December 03, 1980.
- 141. ii. CARL W. HARNESS, b. July 09, 1886.
- 142. iii. LESLIE EARL HARNESS, b. January 14, 1888.
- 143. iv. WILLMAN M. HARNESS, b. April 18, 1890, Lima Twp. Adams Co., IL; d. June 26, 1983, son home UrsaAdams Co., IL.
- 144. v. HARRY EDGAR HARNESS, b. December 06, 1892; d. August 22, 1967.
- vi. FRANK E. HARNESS, b. November 07, 1898; d. April 24, 1973; m. HAZEL A. HEDRICK; b. March 11, 1897; d. September 06, 1977.

83. WILLA FRANCES⁵ SHIPE (*FRANCIS M⁴, JOHN H.³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 17, 1895 in Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL, and died June 24, 1978 in Keokuk Hosp. LeeCo., IA. She married LUTHER RAYMOND FOLEY September 16, 1914 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, son of *LEMUEL FOLEY and * CRENSHAW. He was born July 05, 1893, and died 1964.

Notes for WILLA FRANCES SHIPE:

buried 27 June1978, Oak Valley Cem. Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL

Notes for LUTHER RAYMOND FOLEY:

buried in Oak Valley Cem. Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL

Children of WILLA SHIPE and LUTHER FOLEY are:

- i. MARY F.⁶ FOLEY, b. September 22, 1915; m. HAROLD MULCH; d. October 27, 1992, Carrolton, Greene Co., IL.
- ii. HELEN L. FOLEY, b. September 24, 1918; m. DELBERT BRYANT, August 21, 1937, Keokuk, Lee Co., IA; d. March 26, 1987, Hosp. Iowa City, IA.

Notes for DELBERT BRYANT:

29 Mar 1987buried in Oak Valley Cem. Rocky Run Twp, Hancock Co., IL

84. EDITH EMMA⁵ FRAZER (*REBECCA ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, WILLIAM S³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 07, 1879 in Walker Twp. Hancock Co., IL, and died January 31, 1931 in home Tioga, Hancock Co., IL. She married WILLIAM F. SCHILDMAN December 17, 1902 in Carthage, Hancock Co., IL. He was born 1880 in Hancock Co., IL, and died January 06, 1932 in Tioga, Hancock Co., IL.

Notes for WILLIAM F. SCHILDMAN:

buried in Fletcher Cem. Rocky Run Twp, Hancock Co., IL

Child of EDITH FRAZER and WILLIAM SCHILDMAN is:

- i. ELBERTA MAE⁶ SCHILDMAN, b. November 05, 1905, Walker Twp. Hancock Co., IL; d. September 04, 1994, Montebello Manor H Care Hamilton, Hancock Co., IL; m. (1) BOLT; m. (2) ELMER E. SHIPE, February 02, 1935, Carthage, Hancock Co., IL; b. May 18, 1906, near Lima, Adams Co., IL; d. December 04, 1972, Graham Hosp. Keokuk, Lee Co., IO.

Notes for ELBERTA MAE SCHILDMAN:

buried at Fletcher Cem. rural Sutter, Hancock Co., IL

Notes for ELMER E. SHIPE:

call Joe, died on a Monday, buried 8 Dec 1972 possible Fletcher Cem rural Sutter, Hancock Co., IL

85. MARVIN CLEVELAND⁵ FRAZER (*REBECCA ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, WILLIAM S³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 06, 1884 in Walker Twp, Hancock Co., IL, and died July 23, 1957 in home Tioga, Hancock Co., IL. He married BLANCHE A. WEILER June 20, 1914 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL, daughter of *HENRY WEILER and *BOGA. She was born October 28, 1892 in Tioga, Hancock Co., IL, and died March 27, 1974 in Graham Hosp. Keokuk, Lee Co., IA.

Notes for MARVIN CLEVELAND FRAZER:

buried 25 July 1957 Fletcher Cem. Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL occ farmer, Methodist.

Children of MARVIN FRAZER and BLANCHE WEILER are:

- i. MARJORIE⁶ FRAZER, b. February 03, 1918; m. THOMAS FULLER.
- ii. GERALD LEON FRAZER, b. November 19, 1921; d. May 12, 1922, Hancock Co., IL.

Notes for GERALD LEON FRAZER:

Buried Fletcher Cem, Rocky Run Twp. Hancock Co., IL

- iii. VERA JEAN FRAZER, b. January 20, 1925; m. ROBERT ROSKAMP.

86. MARY CATHERINE⁵ FRAZER (*KATHERINE B⁴ SHIPE, WILLIAM S³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 06, 1896. She married BERT F. HIGGINS March 23, 1914, son of *JAMES HIGGINS and *FRANCIS ORR. He was born January 26, 1885 in Lima, Hancock Co., IL, and died January 07, 1965 in Thur. 7:30 home Quincy, Adams Co., IL.

Children of MARY FRAZER and BERT HIGGINS are:

- i. JAMES I.⁶ HIGGINS.
- ii. ELIZABETH HIGGINS, m. RAYMOND LEEPER.
- iii. JEWELL HIGGINS, m. HARRY BURGNER.
- iv. FRAZER H. HIGGINS.
- v. BERT STANLEY HIGGINS.
- vi. ROBERT HIGGINS.

87. LAFAYETTE HARISON JR.⁵ FRAZER (*KATHERINE B⁴ SHIPE, WILLIAM S³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) He

married ALICE WOOLDRIDGE October 21, 1933 in Cathage, Hancock, Co., IL.

Child of LAFAYETTE FRAZER and ALICE WOOLDRIDGE is:

- i. ANNETTE FAYE⁶ FRAZER, b. October 26, 1934, Hancock Co., IL.

88. OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE (*JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 23, 1893 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died November 04, 1975 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. She married RAYMOND JOHN COLBART June 30, 1910 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN, son of *JOHN COLBART and *ROSE RAGAN. He was born April 11, 1891 in Churubusco, Whitley Co., IN, and died April 24, 1970 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.

More About OLLIE MARIE SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: November 07, 1975, Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

More About RAYMOND JOHN COLBART:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Marriage Notes for OLLIE SHIPE and RAYMOND COLBART:

Married in LaGrange Co. but unable to locate a marriage license in LaGrange Co. records

Children of OLLIE SHIPE and RAYMOND COLBART are:

145. i. HELEN VIOLA⁶ COLBART, b. May 18, 1911, Steuben Co., IN; d. July 08, 1991, Pleasant Hill., OR.
146. ii. JOHN RICHARD COLBART, b. December 14, 1913, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN; d. August 03, 1989, Edon, Williams Co., OH.
147. iii. MARY LEORIS COLBART, b. November 13, 1916, Steuben Co., IN.

89. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE (*DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 26, 1898 in Thomas Co., KS, and died October 25, 1979 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. She married ELWOOD ESTRY MAINS April 08, 1917 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN, son of *DELBERT MAINS and *EDNA STOEHN. He was born April 26, 1894 in LaGrange Co., IN, and died July 22, 1941 in LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH SHIPE:

married in South Milford,

More About MARY ELIZABETH SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: October 28, 1979, Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 2: Died at Lakeland Nursing Center in Angola, Steuben Co., IN

Notes for ELWOOD ESTRY MAINS:

His body was pulled from the Stroh (Turkey Lake) Cement Plant Lake. Story goes he had just sold a bunch of pigs and had a large sum of money in his pocket. His body was found 3 to 4 days after he died when the Cement plant was scooping up sledge from the bottom of the lake to use in the cement plant, his body came up in the bucket. The body was so badly decomposed from the water and the snapping turtles, authorities were unable to determine if foul play was involved.

More About ELWOOD ESTRY MAINS:

Burial: Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Licensed for Marriage in DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 2: Buried in Fairfield Cemetery DeKalb Co., IN

Marriage Notes for MARY SHIPE and ELWOOD MAINS:

Lic for marriage in DeKalb Co. IN

Children of MARY SHIPE and ELWOOD MAINS are:

- 148. i. ESTRY JAY⁶ MAINS, b. December 31, 1917, Stroh LaGrange Co., IN; d. March 25, 1993, Okeechobee, Okeechobee Co., FL.
- 149. ii. ROBERT LEE MAINS, b. May 16, 1919, Stroh LaGrange Co., IN; d. September 17, 1988, Angola, Steuben Co, IN.
- 150. iii. MARY JUNE MAINS, b. October 22, 1922, Stroh LaGrange Co., IN; d. July 26, 1983, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- 151. iv. DAVID J MAINS, b. August 02, 1923, Springfield twp LaGrange Co., IN.

90. HARRY BOLIN⁵ SHIPE (*DAVID FORD*⁴, *EPHRAIM FREDERICE*³, *MATTHIAS*², *JOHANNES SR*¹ *SHIEB*) was born December 22, 1900 in Thomas Co., KS, and died April 20, 1997 in St. Anne Nursing H. Ft. Wayne, IN. He married VELMA IRENE GROGG July 28, 1926 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *IRA GROGG and *BERTHA YARDE. She was born October 15, 1905 in Butler, TWP., DeKalb Co., IN, and died June 30, 1986 in DelKalb Hospital, DeKalb Co., IN.

More About HARRY BOLIN SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

More About VELMA IRENE GROGG:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: July 04, 1986, Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

Children of HARRY SHIPE and VELMA GROGG are:

- i. DONALD X.⁶ SHIPE.
- ii. JACKIE SHIPE, b. March 30, 1927, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 152. iii. CLEO DALE SHIPE, b. March 13, 1928, Ashley, Steuben Co., IN.
- 153. iv. CLYTIE MARIE SHIPE, b. April 13, 1929, DeKalb Co., IN; d. December 12, 1973, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 154. v. CRYSTAL LOUCILE SHIPE, b. March 29, 1931, DeKalb Co., IN; d. December 12, 1991.
- 155. vi. JENOVIE LEE SHIPE, b. January 11, 1933, Corunna, DeKalb Co., IN.
- vii. LOYD E. SHIPE, b. August 26, 1934, DeKalb Co. IN.

More About LOYD E. SHIPE:

Fact 1: Stillborn and a twin

- 156. viii. MERRITT D. SHIPE, b. August 26, 1934, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ix. BERDENA GRETCHAM SHIPE, b. March 24, 1936, DeKalb Co., IN; m. ARTHUR UTRUP.
- 157. x. BARBARA ANN SHIPE, b. June 14, 1939, DeKalb Co. IN.
- 158. xi. ECHO JUNE SHIPE, b. July 29, 1940, DeKalb Co. IN.
- xii. GLORIA JEAN SHIPE, b. August 30, 1943, DeKalb Co. IN; m. DAVID L. MCBRIDE, July 14, 1962.
- 159. xiii. BILLY LARRY SHIPE, b. January 03, 1945, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.

91. CHARLES LEONARD⁵ SHIPE (*DAVID FORD*⁴, *EPHRAIM FREDERICE*³, *MATTHIAS*², *JOHANNES SR*¹ *SHIEB*) was born February 04, 1902 in Thomas Co., KS, and died April 16, 1987 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He married ELSIE MAY GERTRUDE HATHAWAY September 27, 1923 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *PAYE HATHAWAY and *ELLA FELLERS. She was born July 20, 1902 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN, and died May 17, 1964 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for CHARLES LEONARD SHIPE:

Lived at St. Rd. 8 North, west of Garrett 2 to 3 miles.

More About CHARLES LEONARD SHIPE:

Fact 1: Farmer by occupatin

Fact 2: Union Chapel Cemetery DeKalb Co., IN

More About ELSIE MAY GERTRUDE HATHAWAY:
Fact 2: Union Chapel Cemetery DeKalb Co., IN

Children of CHARLES SHIPE and ELSIE HATHAWAY are:

- i. VERNON RAY⁶ SHIPE, b. July 30, 1931, DeKalb Co., IN; d. June 19, 1941, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 160. ii. IRIS ARLENE SHIPE, b. March 20, 1933, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 161. iii. VIOLET REBECCA SHIPE, b. July 12, 1934, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iv. CHARLOTTE ANN SHIPE, b. March 16, 1940, DeKalb Co., IN; m. ARNOLD ELMER ROBKE, May 02, 1959, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN; b. July 13, 1939, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for CHARLOTTE ANN SHIPE:
married at Garret In.

- v. DIXIE JUNE SHIPE, b. October 16, 1941, Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN.

Notes for DIXIE JUNE SHIPE:
was married to a Cool at time of 17 April 1987 death of father

- vi. VIRGINIA ROSE SHIPE, b. December 15, 1927, Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN; m. MAURICE F. KAECK, August 01, 1947, Auburn, Dekalb Co., IN.; b. October 16, 1918, Fort wayne, Allen Co. In.,.

Notes for VIRGINIA ROSE SHIPE:
at time of her father death 17 April 1987 was a Cooper

Marriage Notes for VIRGINIA SHIPE and MAURICE KAECK:
Married by Edgar L. Johnston rev.

92. DESSIE VIOLA⁵ SHIPE (*LEONARD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 09, 1884 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died October 05, 1972 in Butler, DeKalb Co., IN. She married ERNEST J. FIFER January 04, 1903 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, son of *WILLIAM FIFER and *ANGELINE FREED. He was born January 19, 1880 in Steuben Co., IN, and died April 05, 1944 in DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for DESSIE VIOLA SHIPE:
married in Hudson Steuben Co. IN

More About DESSIE VIOLA SHIPE:
Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

More About ERNEST J. FIFER:
Fact 1: April 09, 1944, Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

Children of DESSIE SHIPE and ERNEST FIFER are:

- 162. i. WAVA GERALDINE⁶ FIFER, b. April 18, 1911, DeKalb Co., IN; d. October 04, 1989.
- ii. NANCY MARGARITE FIFER, b. 1906; d. 1926.

More About NANCY MARGARITE FIFER:
Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

93. EDWIN VIRGIL⁵ SHIPE (*EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 12, 1875 in Steuben Co., IN, and died September 26, 1935 in Camden, Hillsdale Co., MI. He married FLORA MAY STEVENS June 02, 1899 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *ALBERT STEVENS and *MALINDA FRALICK. She was born August 22, 1881 in Steuben Co., IN, and died October 15, 1974 in Butler, DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for EDWIN VIRGIL SHIPE:
was married at Loon Lake Parsonage in Steuben Co. IN. Died of a cornary embolism while attending a funeral of a friend. 1925 was in list of Enumeration of male age 46, in Stuben Co., IN..

More About EDWIN VIRGIL SHIPE:

Cause of Death: Cornary Embolism

Fact 1: Circle Hill Steuben Co., IN

Fact 2: April 23, 1910, census Pleasant Twp. Steuben Co., IN

Notes for FLORA MAY STEVENS:

Died in Meadow Haven Nursing Home in Butler, IN

More About FLORA MAY STEVENS:

Fact 1: October 17, 1974, Circle Hill Steuben Co., IN

Children of EDWIN SHIPE and FLORA STEVENS are:

163. i. HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶ SHIPE, b. June 19, 1902, Steuben Co., IN; d. August 23, 1965, DeKalb Co., IN.
164. ii. KENNETH VIRGIL SHIPE, b. November 06, 1904, IN; d. June 1961, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

94. AUGUSTA⁵ SHIPE (*EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 1874 in IN, and died March 10, 1938. She married PERRY A. CARMONY June 22, 1892, son of *JACOB CARMONY and *BARBARA GOCHENAUR. He was born October 18, 1849 in Wayne Co., OH, and died February 27, 1916 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About AUGUSTA SHIPE:

Fact 1: buried at Circle Hill Cem. Angola, Steuben Co. IN

Notes for PERRY A. CARMONY:

1 Nov 1896 Farners Ins. of Steuben Co., IN total of \$300 pg 255

More About PERRY A. CARMONY:

Fact 1: Buried at Circle Hill Cem. Angola, Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: June 07, 1900, census Stuben Twp. Stuben Co., IN

Children of AUGUSTA SHIPE and PERRY CARMONY are:

- i. FLORENCE⁶ CARMONY, b. April 1893, IN; d. 1972; m. (1) ??? STEVENS; m. (2) SEYMOUR FISK, December 1912, Bryan, Williams Co. OH; b. April 26, 1892, Steuben Co, IN; d. November 07, 1973, Sturgis St. Joseph Co. MI.

More About FLORENCE CARMONY:

Fact 1: May 04, 1910, cen 315 W Mill St Angola, Steuben, IN

- ii. FLOYD PETER CARMONY, b. May 26, 1895, Angola, Steuben Co. IN; d. June 29, 1969, Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN; m. IRENE M. FERRIS.

More About FLOYD PETER CARMONY:

Fact 1: buried at Lindenwood Cem. Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN

95. ELMER FRANKLIN⁵ SHIPE (*HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 04, 1882 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN, and died August 25, 1956 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN. He married FLORENCE GRACE WILSEY December 25, 1906 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *HENRY WILSEY and *MARY KRUM. She was born November 06, 1882 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died February 15, 1972 in Steuben Co., IN.

Notes for ELMER FRANKLIN SHIPE:

Enunertion of male of Salem Twp Steuben. In 1925 age42, 1931 age 54, 1937 no age, 1943 age 60, 1949 age 66, Raised a foster child Gerald Fritzgerarl in 1956 was in Willowrun, MI.

More About ELMER FRANKLIN SHIPE:

- Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN
- Fact 2: belonged to St. John's Reformed Church, Ashley, IN
- Fact 3: buried by Kistler Funeral Home
- Fact 4: Farmer was his occ.
- Fact 5: April 25, 1910, census Salem Twp, Stuben Co., IN

More About FLORENCE GRACE WILSEY:

- Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN
- Fact 2: member of St. John's Reformed Church, Ashley
- Fact 3: died at son's home Ford H. in Steuben Co.
- Fact 4: aka Grace Wilsey

Child of ELMER SHIPE and FLORENCE WILSEY is:

- 165. i. FORD HENRY⁶ SHIPE, b. April 08, 1912, Hudson, Steuben Co. IN; d. April 05, 1986, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN.

96. BERT ELLSWORTH⁵ SHIPE (*HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 03, 1884 in DeKalb Co. IN, and died July 28, 1968 in DeKalb Co. IN. He married HANNAH G. COTTRELL February 03, 1912 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN, daughter of *JOHN COTTRELL and *EDITH PERKINS. She was born August 14, 1891 in Hudson, Steuben Co. IN, and died June 28, 1973 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for BERT ELLSWORTH SHIPE:

1925 in list of male Enumeration in Steuben Twp. Steuben Co. IN age 41. also same list 1949 age 64

More About BERT ELLSWORTH SHIPE:

- Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN
- Fact 2: Farmer & Carpenter by occ

More About HANNAH G. COTTRELL:

- Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Children of BERT SHIPE and HANNAH COTTRELL are:

- 166. i. JOHN DENNIS⁶ SHIPE, b. August 28, 1911, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN; d. January 09, 1994, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 167. ii. CECIL BURDELL SHIPE, b. October 31, 1914, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN; d. May 06, 1984, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 168. iii. CARL STANLEY SHIPE, b. October 20, 1918, Hudson, Steuben Co. IN; d. November 10, 1994, Angola, Steuben Co. IN.
- 169. iv. ROBERT HENRY SHIPE, b. January 03, 1929, Hudson, Steuben Co. IN; d. October 05, 1986, DeKalb Co. IN.

97. LLOYD H.⁵ SHIPE (*HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 27, 1894 in Ashley, DeKalb Co. IN, and died April 13, 1975 in Steuben Co, IN. He married ZENA McCOMBS September 05, 1914 in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI, daughter of *WILLIAM McCOMBS and *JANE LANGHAUS. She was born July 04, 1898 in Blakesler, Williams Co. OH, and died February 17, 1977 in Bellaire, Antrim Co. MI.

Notes for LLOYD H. SHIPE:

1948 age 48, in 1949 age 55 Enumeration of males in Steuben Co. IN

More About LLOYD H. SHIPE:

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

More About ZENA McCOMBS:

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Children of LLOYD SHIPE and ZENA McCOMBS are:

- i. MARGARET MARIE⁶ SHIPE, b. March 08, 1915, DeKalb Co. IN; d. March 08, 1915, DeKalb Co. IN.

More About MARGARET MARIE SHIPE:

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

- ii. HAZEL SHIPE, b. August 12, 1916, Ashley, DeKalb Co. IN; m. WAYNE MARKS, October 07, 1935, Angola, Steuben Co, IN; b. December 16, 1912, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co. , MI.

Marriage Notes for HAZEL SHIPE and WAYNE MARKS:

Married at the Ashley Park, in Ashley, IN

98. ALBERT NELSON⁵ HUTCHINS (*LOUISA⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 1872 in Noble Co., IN, and died 1954. He married EDITH GRACIA WREN August 30, 1899 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *JAMES WREN and *ELLEN COON. She was born April 1881 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI, and died July 23, 1950.

Notes for ALBERT NELSON HUTCHINS:

buried in Lakeview Cem Kendville, IN

More About ALBERT NELSON HUTCHINS:

Burial: Lake View Cem. Kendallville, Noble Co., IN

Fact 1: Lakeview Cem Kendallville, Noble Co. IN sec N sub section 4 row 4

Fact 2: June 12, 1900, Cen Wayne twp Noble Co. IN

Notes for EDITH GRACIA WREN:

buried in Lakeview Cem in Kendville, IN

More About EDITH GRACIA WREN:

Burial: Lake View Cem. Kendallville, Noble Co., IN

Cause of Death: Heart Attack at 8:45 PM

Fact 1: Lakeview Cem Kendallville, Noble Co. IN sec N sub section 4 row 4

Children of ALBERT HUTCHINS and EDITH WREN are:

170. i. LELIA ALBERTA⁶ HUTCHINS, b. December 14, 1903, Noble Co., IN; d. September 15, 1979, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.
171. ii. MYRON CLAIR HUTCHINS, b. January 04, 1909, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN; d. November 23, 1983, Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN.
- iii. STELLA HUTCHINS, b. April 24, 1901.

99. WILLIAM F.⁵ ROPP (*CATHERINE "KATIE" M.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 27, 1876 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN. He married (1) LILLIAN MABLE. He married (2) MAUDE HUFFMAN November 17, 1896 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *JOSEPH HUFFMAN and *MARY HART. She was born March 18, 1878 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN, and died July 29, 1898 in Flint, Steuben Co., IN.

More About WILLIAM F. ROPP:

Fact 1: occ Farmer

Notes for MAUDE HUFFMAN:

Died of Child birth problems at her father's home in Flint. 20 yrs 4 mon 11 days

More About MAUDE HUFFMAN:

Burial: Flint Cem, Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: buried at Flint Cem. Flint, Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: died 16 days after birth of Theodore

Child of WILLIAM ROPP and MAUDE HUFFMAN is:

- i. THEODORE⁶ ROPP, b. July 13, 1898, Jamestown Twp, Stueben., IN; d. November 10, 1903, Steuben Co., IN.

Notes for THEODORE ROPP:

Died at his grandfather's home in Flint (Joseph Huffman).. Died at the of 5 yrs., 3mo., 27days

More About THEODORE ROPP:

Burial: Flint Cem. Steuben Co., IN

Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever

Fact 1: buried at Flint Cem. Flint, Steuben Co. IN

100. ROYAL SHERMAN⁵ SHIPE (*ISAIAH JACOB⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 17, 1889 in IN, and died April 11, 1929. He married NO NAME AVAILABLE.

Notes for ROYAL SHERMAN SHIPE:

Royal's Dad's obit shows Mrs. Royal Shipe and daughter in Chicago in 1930 but we haven't found any other details. He was kill in service in WW1. buried in Jamestown Cem Steuben Co. IN

More About ROYAL SHERMAN SHIPE:

Fact 1: Jamestown Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Notes for NO NAME AVAILABLE:

Killed in service and could not find who his wife is at this time..

Child of ROYAL SHIPE and NO AVAILABLE is:

- i. SHIRLEY JANE⁶ SHIPE.

101. ALTA IMO⁵ SHIPE (*ISAIAH JACOB⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 14, 1890 in Jamestown Twp Steuben Co., IN, and died February 07, 1958 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co., FL. She married (1) ORLEY L. CLEVELAND December 23, 1907 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, son of *WILLIAM CLEVELAND and *MARY HUNTER. He was born May 07, 1867 in Steuben Co., IN, and died March 10, 1951 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. She married (2) SAMUEL HERL December 1952, son of *JOHN HERL and *MARY KING. He was born February 08, 1882 in Sandusky, OH, and died November 07, 1972 in Steuben Co, IN.

More About ALTA IMO SHIPE:

Fact 1: Jamestown Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: Died from burns

More About ORLEY L. CLEVELAND:

Fact 1: Jamestown Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: Died at Cameron Hospital, Angola, IN

More About SAMUEL HERL:

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN, buried with his first wife

Fact 2: Died in Elmhurst Hospital Angola, IN

Children of ALTA SHIPE and ORLEY CLEVELAND are:

- 172. i. WILLIAM L.⁶ CLEVELAND, b. December 30, 1910, Steuben, Co., IN; d. December 15, 1991, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- 173. ii. ORLEY MYRON CLEVELAND, b. May 06, 1913, Jamestown Twp. Steuben Co., IN; d. August 25, 1988, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.
- 174. iii. MARCELIA BELLE CLEVELAND, b. December 30, 1914, Fremont, Steuben Co., IN.
- 175. iv. JESSIE MAY CLEVELAND.
- v. RAYMOND CLEVELAND, d. July 07, 1941, Steuben Co., IN.

More About RAYMOND CLEVELAND:

Fact 1: Jamestown Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Child of ALTA SHIPE and SAMUEL HERL is:

- vi. DONALD⁶ HERL.

102. WILLIAM LEROY⁵ PARR (*SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 12, 1881 in Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN, and died January 25, 1962 in Peru, Miami Co., IN. He married (1) QUIAN C. PARNELL. She was born July 05, 1878 in South Solon, Madison Co., OH, and died August 20, 1978 in Bryan, Williams Co., OH. He married (2) BLANCHE TEETERS December 25, 1901 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *DANIEL TEETERS and *GRACE CARPENTER. She was born 1884 in Steuben Co., IN.

More About WILLIAM LEROY PARR:

Burial: Riverside Cem, Montpelier Williams Co., OH

Fact 1: Riverside Cemetery, Montpelier, OH

Fact 2: R.R. Engineer. occ

More About QUIAN C. PARNELL:

Burial: Riverside Cem, Montpelier Williams Co., OH

Child of WILLIAM PARR and QUIAN PARNELL is:

- 176. i. JOHN E.⁶ PARR, b. May 30, 1910, Montpelier, Williams Co., OH; d. April 30, 1969, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

103. MARY "MATTIE" ELSIE⁵ PARR (*SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 1883 in Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN, and died 1972. She married IVAN DILLMAN May 11, 1901 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN, son of HARMON DILLMAN and IDA SHIPE. He was born May 18, 1881 in DeKalb Co. IN.

Children of MARY PARR and IVAN DILLMAN are:

- 177. i. BERDELLA⁶ DILLMAN, b. October 11, 1901, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN.
- 178. ii. GERTRUDE DILLMAN, b. March 04, 1903, Stroh, LaGrange Co., IN.

104. SHIRLEY⁵ PARR (*SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 26, 1886 in Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN, and died July 23, 1972 in LaGrange Co., IN. He married SYVIA ELLEN CANON April 06, 1910 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN, daughter of *GEORGE CANON and *ALICE SHADE. She was born March 04, 1890 in LaGrange Co., IN, and died March 01, 1970 in Steuben Co., IN.

More About SHIRLEY PARR:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 2: LaGrange County Hospital

More About SYVIA ELLEN CANON:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 2: National Nursing Home Angola, IN

Children of SHIRLEY PARR and SYVIA CANON are:

- 179. i. DOROTHY ALICE⁶ PARR, b. February 14, 1912, LaGrange Co., IN.
- 180. ii. DONALD PARR, b. June 26, 1913, LaGrange Co., IN; d. July 31, 1992, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.
- 181. iii. JOHN E. PARR, b. June 23, 1915, Montpelier, Williams Co., OH; d. January 30, 1969, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
- 182. iv. DALE S. PARR, b. June 23, 1916, IN.
- 183. v. GERALD PARR, b. January 15, 1922, LaGrange Co., IN.
- 184. vi. MERRITT EARL PARR, b. July 14, 1923, Steuben Co., IN.

105. DONNA⁵ PARR (*SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 10, 1887 in Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN, and died November 07, 1970 in Blanchard, Clinton Co., OH. She married (1) FRANK B. STEAD, son of *BRUCE STEAD and *FLORDENCE HALL. He was born August 27, 1887 in LaGrange Co., IN, and died July 1936 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. She married (2) CLIFFORD J. REED, son of CORWIN REED and SARAH CLEVENGER. He was born January 16, 1870 in Blanchester, Clinton Co., OH, and died June 04, 1955 in Blanchester, OH Interment at I.O.O.F Cemetery.

More About FRANK B. STEAD:

Fact 1: bur East Springfield Cem. LaGrange Co. IN

Child of DONNA PARR and FRANK STEAD is:

- i. BASIL⁶ STEAD, b. November 07, 1906, Brushy Prairie, LaGrange Co., IN; d. December 30, 1924, Brushy Prairie, LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for BASIL STEAD:

He died because he was trying to crawl over a fence so he laid his shot gun down and his gun went off and killed him.

More About BASIL STEAD:

Cause of Death: Shot Gun

Fact 1: East Springfield Cemetery LaGrange, IN

Children of DONNA PARR and CLIFFORD REED are:

- ii. FRANCES⁶ REED, m. ??? ROBERTSON.

Notes for FRANCES REED:

She lived at Daytona Beach FL..

- iii. LEONA REED, m. ??? SCHWARTZ.

Notes for LEONA REED:

She lived at Georgtown OH..

106. JOHN O. JR⁵ PARR (*SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 13, 1890 in Hudson, Steuben Co. IN, and died August 24, 1970 in Steuben Co, IN. He married ENOLA EWERS March 09, 1915 in Angola, Steuben Co, In., daughter of *EUGENE EWERS and *PHOEBE RODEBAUGH. She was born June 08, 1893 in Steuben Co, IN, and died May 09, 1972 in Elmhurst Hospital, Steuben Co, IN.

Child of JOHN PARR and ENOLA EWERS is:

- 185. i. VIRGINIA⁶ PARR.

107. LLOYD E.⁵ PARR (*SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 01, 1893 in Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN, and died May 30, 1980 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN. He married LELAH C. ROBINETT February 05, 1916 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *THOMAS ROBINETT and *SADDIE HARRIS. She was born June 02, 1894 in Steuben Co., IN, and died March 23, 1980 in Steuben Co., IN.

Notes for LLOYD E. PARR:

Lloyd Parr moved to his father farm. First farm buildings South of 20, East side of Stroh Road (1150E) on curve, in December 1917.

More About LLOYD E. PARR:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 1: June 01, 1980, bur Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co. IN

More About LELAH C. ROBINETT:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 1: March 26, 1980, Bur Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co. IN

Child of LLOYD PARR and LELAH ROBINETT is:

- 186. i. THOMAS DEAN⁶ PARR, b. October 28, 1916, Ashley, Dekalb Co., IN; d. February 12, 1990, Lehigh Acres, Lee Co., FL.

108. EDNA PEARL⁵ SHIPE (*IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 22, 1887 in Fairfield, Twp. DeKalb Co. IN, and died April 24, 1967 in Noble Co. IN. She married WILIARD W. BODENKAER February 24, 1909 in Albion, Noble Co. IN, son of *JOHN BODENHAER. He was born September 07, 1887, and died December 23, 1964.

Notes for EDNA PEARL SHIPE:

Eden Pearl was 2yrs and 2 months when she lost her mother.

More About EDNA PEARL SHIPE:

Fact 1: Lakeview Cem Kendallvile, Noble Co. IN sec D outside circle

Notes for WILIARD W. BODENKAER:

Married at the Home of John Bodenhafer, the groom's father.

More About WILIARD W. BODENKAER:

Fact 1: Lakeview Cem Kendallvile, Noble Co. IN sec D outside circle

Child of EDNA SHIPE and WILIARD BODENKAER is:

- i. VELMA⁶ BODENKAER, m. ??? LUEDDERS.

109. HAZEL ESTER⁵ SHIPE (*IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 14, 1891 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died May 16, 1950 in LaGrange Co., IN. She married THERMAN D. WALKER November 27, 1913 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, son of *JOHN WALKER and *SYMARTHA GIGLER. He was born September 04, 1888 in Noble Co., IN, and died November 14, 1979 in LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for HAZEL ESTER SHIPE:

June 8 1990 census was living in Joel E. Hartman her G/father home Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co., IN

More About HAZEL ESTER SHIPE:

Burial: Woodland Cem. Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN

Fact 1: Woodland Cem. Wolcottville, LaGrange Co. IN

More About THERMAN D. WALKER:

Burial: Woodland Cem. Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN
Fact 1: Woodland Cem. Wolcottville, LaGrange Co. IN

Children of HAZEL SHIPE and THERMAN WALKER are:

- 187. i. HUGH M.⁶ WALKER, SR., b. January 13, 1915, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN; d. September 1980, LaGrange Co., IN.
- 188. ii. DARL V. WALKER, b. September 30, 1917, Wawaka, Noble Co., IN; d. February 22, 1974, Car accident in Noble Co., IN.
- iii. ?? WALKER.

Notes for ?? WALKER:
She died before 1950.

110. CECIL VERNON⁵ SHIPE (*IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 18, 1898 in Ashley., IN, and died January 06, 1978 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI. He married MYRTLE BERNICE NICKERSON August 22, 1919 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, daughter of *CHARLES NICKERSON and *DELLA SOWEL. She was born August 09, 1902 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died December 06, 1977 in Noble Co., IN.

Notes for CECIL VERNON SHIPE:

in June 8 1900 census was living in G/father home Joel E. Hartman age 1. Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co., IN
1931 City Dir Kendallville pg 49 Railroad Postal Clerk, h213 Clark St wife Myrtle & 7 childrens

More About CECIL VERNON SHIPE:
Burial: Orange Cem. Noble Co., IN
Fact 1: W.W. I Vet
Fact 2: R.R. Postal Clerk , occ.

Notes for MYRTLE BERNICE NICKERSON:
was married in Kendallville Noble Co. In.

More About MYRTLE BERNICE NICKERSON:
Burial: Orange Cem. Noble Co., IN
Fact 1: Orange Cemetery, Noble Co., IN

Children of CECIL SHIPE and MYRTLE NICKERSON are:

- 189. i. SELMA⁶ SHIPE, b. 1921, IN.
- ii. JEAN SHIPE, b. 1924.
- iii. DONALD LORNE SHIPE, b. January 19, 1926; d. May 06, 1988.
- 190. iv. RICHARD REX SHIPE, b. August 05, 1927, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN; d. February 04, 1981, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.
- 191. v. SHERYL ALLEN SHIPE, b. September 21, 1932, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN.
- 192. vi. SHIRLEY ANN SHIPE, b. September 21, 1932, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN.
- vii. EUGENE RAY SHIPE, b. July 24, 1935, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN; d. September 09, 1939, Noble Co. IN.

Notes for EUGENE RAY SHIPE:
Died of Measles, Bronchial Pneumonia.

More About EUGENE RAY SHIPE:
Burial: Orange Cem. Noble Co., IN
Fact 1: Buried Orange Cem. Noble Co. IN
Fact 2: Lived only 7 weeks

- 193. viii. NORMA LEE SHIPE, b. July 24, 1935, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN; d. February 21, 1990, Prescott, Yavapai Co., AR.
- ix. REBECCA SHIPE, b. July 24, 1935, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN; Adopted child; m. DENNIS COX.
- 194. x. MELINDA ANN SHIPE, b. October 11, 1948, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN; Adopted child.

111. RUSSELL EDWARD⁵ SHIPE (*IV*⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB) was born September 29, 1895 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., IN, and died January 24, 1959 in Noble Co., IN. He married VELVA MAY BLOOM April 23, 1921 in Albion, Nolbe Co., IN, daughter of *JOHN BLOOM and *MINA SMITH. She was born July 17, 1900 in Cosperville, Noble Co. IN, and died June 27, 1997 in Columbia City, Dekalb Co. IN.

Notes for RUSSELL EDWARD SHIPE:
buried Row 15 Lot 20

More About RUSSELL EDWARD SHIPE:
Burial: Woodland Cem. Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN

More About VELVA MAY BLOOM:
Burial: Woodland Cem. Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN
Fact 1: buried at Woodland Cem. LaGrange Co. IN

Child of RUSSELL SHIPE and VELVA BLOOM is:

195. i. RUTH ELEANORE⁶ SHIPE, b. December 10, 1934, Corunna, DeKalb Co., IN.

112. LEANNA RUTH⁵ SHIPE (*IV*⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB) was born January 06, 1904 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN, and died May 03, 1983. She married SAMUEL EDWARD SR. WINSTEAD. He was born June 22, 1900.

Children of LEANNA SHIPE and SAMUEL WINSTEAD are:

196. i. EDGAR TRENT⁶ WINSTEAD, b. September 11, 1929.
ii. ELIZABETH RUTH WINSTEAD, b. February 09, 1937.
197. iii. PATRICIA JANE WINSTEAD, b. September 14, 1939.
198. iv. JUDITH ANN WINSTEAD, b. September 19, 1945.
199. v. SAMUEL EDGAR WINSTEAD, JR, b. September 1948.

113. CLEM C.⁵ WHYSONG (*ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE*⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB) was born January 30, 1876 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN, and died May 29, 1947 in Westchester, Cook Co., IL. He married IVEY HAINES November 01, 1904 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., IN. She was born September 20, 1878, and died June 13, 1947.

Notes for CLEM C. WHYSONG:
Died at his sons house in Westchester, IL
Culp Funeral Home-Goshen

More About CLEM C. WHYSONG:
Cause of Death: Heart Attack
Fact 1: Pharmacist for occ.
Fact 2: Violet Cemetery Elkhart Co. IN

Children of CLEM WHYSONG and IVEY HAINES are:

i. EDITH⁶ WHYSONG, b. December 14, 1905; m. LAVERNE W. DISNEY.
ii. HAROLD H. WHYSONG, b. May 1907, Steuben Co., IN; d. June 01, 1907.
iii. EMIL H. WHYSONG, b. November 21, 1908; m. RUTH AUSTIN.
iv. JEWEL L. WHYSONG, b. November 17, 1910; m. ALICE M. ZELLER.

114. FRED⁵ WHYSONG (*ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE*⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB) was born September 18, 1877 in Salem Center, Steuben Co., IN, and died November 08, 1975 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. He married DORA ICY SINK April 30, 1903 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *LEWIS SINK and *SARAH RICH. She was born December 16, 1880 in Zanesville, Allen Co., IN, and died May 14, 1973 in Angola,

Steuben Co., IN.

More About FRED WHYSONG:

Burial: Circle Cem, Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Notes for DORA ICY SINK:

was married at Salem Center Steuben Co, IN

More About DORA ICY SINK:

Burial: Circle Cem, Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Children of FRED WHYSONG and DORA SINK are:

- i. LUETTA⁶ WHYSONG, b. January 02, 1904, Salem Center, Steuben Co., IN; m. PETER JR MAIS, September 24, 1938, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN; b. May 06, 1913, IN.
200. ii. ALICE MARY WHYSONG, b. September 25, 1905, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN; d. August 22, 2001, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
201. iii. RUBY PAULINE WHYSONG, b. August 09, 1917, Salem Center, Steuben Co., IN; d. January 02, 1991, DeKalb Co., IN.
202. iv. ETHEL LENORE WHYSONG, b. December 24, 1909, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.
203. v. EVELYN WHYSONG, b. June 12, 1918.
204. vi. DONALD WEIR WHYSONG, b. March 30, 1912, Salem Center, Steuben Co., IN; d. January 11, 1983, Franklin, Johnson Co., IN.
205. vii. ROBERT LEWIS WHYSONG, b. December 04, 1915.

115. A. JAMES DOUGLASS⁵ DETRICK (*MARY ALICE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 23, 1881 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN, and died June 12, 1907. He married GOLDIE M. STROH May 31, 1902 in DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *HENRY STROH and *OLIVE JOHNSON. She was born 1884 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN.

More About A. JAMES DOUGLASS DETRICK:

Cause of Death: Electrical Accident

Children of A. DETRICK and GOLDIE STROH are:

- i. IRENE LUCILLE⁶ DETRICK, b. June 25, 1904; m. LAWTON FELGER.
- ii. LILLIE DETRICK, b. December 14, 1905.
206. iii. JAMES DOUGLAS DETRICK, b. October 29, 1907, DeKalb Co., IN; d. June 14, Orland, Steuben Co., IN.

116. FREEMAN CLOYDE⁵ DETRICK (*MARY ALICE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 26, 1883. He married LENORA M. BERE. E.

Child of FREEMAN DETRICK and LENORA BERE. E. is:

- i. DOROTHY LYDIA⁶ DETRICK.

117. WARREN EARL⁵ LEAS (*JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 17, 1883 in Steuben Co, IN, and died August 07, 1956 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN. He married LEOLA MARY SPANGLER September 01, 1909 in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN, daughter of *URSINUS SPANGLER and *MELISSA HINER. She was born November 12, 1885 in Farmer Center, OH, and died February 08, 1979 in Columbia City, Whitley Co. IN,.

More About WARREN EARL LEAS:

Fact 1: Occ Locomotive Fireman

Fact 2: Buried at Cirle Cem. Hudson, Steuben Co. IN

More About LEOLA MARY SPANGLER:

Fact 1: February 11, 1979, Buried Circle Cem. Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Marriage Notes for WARREN LEAS and LEOLA SPANGLER:

Married by Rev. G. W. Keisling

Children of WARREN LEAS and LEOLA SPANGLER are:

- i. LAWARENCE EARL⁶ LEAS, b. May 13, 1910, Detroit, MI; m. NORMA ISABELLE SMITH.

Notes for LAWARENCE EARL LEAS:

Listed undr wrong father.

207. ii. LYLE SPANGLER LEAS, b. July 12, 1911, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN; d. November 24, 1984, Maricopa Co., AZ.
208. iii. NORMAN EUGENE SR LEAS, b. September 05, 1912, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN; d. November 06, 1986, Steuben Co., IN.
209. iv. ARLENE LATREILLE LEAS, b. July 14, 1914, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN; d. May 25, 1947, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.
- v. ARNOLD MARCEL LEAS, b. July 19, 1915.
210. vi. ROBERT LAMAR LEAS, b. March 21, 1917, Ashley., IN; d. June 04, 1984, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- vii. HAROLD REX LEAS, b. October 21, 1922, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN; m. NEVER MARRIED.

Notes for HAROLD REX LEAS:

Living in Arcadia, FL Never married in 1993

211. viii. PHYLLIS ELAINE LEAS, b. January 22, 1924, Hudson, Steuben Co. IN.
212. ix. VANCE RONALD LEAS, b. January 16, 1927, Hudson, Steuben Co. IN.

118. WARD MARVIN⁵ LEAS (*JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 18, 1886 in Hudson, Steuben Co. IN, and died August 18, 1923 in Gary, IN. He married HAZEL BELLE INUS April 04, 1910 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN, daughter of *LEVI INUS and *JULIA BELL. She was born April 24, 1889 in Cadillac, Wexford Co. MI.

More About WARD MARVIN LEAS:

Fact 1: Buried Circle Cem. Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: Farmer & Steel Mills occ.

Child of WARD LEAS and HAZEL INUS is:

- i. NORMAN STANLEY⁶ LEAS, b. February 20, 1924; d. March 1980.

119. FREEMAN FAY⁵ LEAS (*JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 01, 1890 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN, and died November 03, 1918 in Steuben Co., IN. He married HAZEL M. MORTORFF June 24, 1914 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *EDWIN MORTORFF and *MAUD HOOD. She was born October 03, 1889 in Ashley., IN.

More About FREEMAN FAY LEAS:

Fact 2: Buried Circle Cem. Hudson, Steuben Co. IN

Child of FREEMAN LEAS and HAZEL MORTORFF is:

- i. CARROL FREEMAN⁶ LEAS, m. JOAN BROOM, December 31, 1941.

120. ARLIEN MAY⁵ LEAS (*JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 11, 1892 in Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN, and died December 26, 1973 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN.

She married OTTO F. GLASGOW February 07, 1912 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN, son of *CURTIS GLASGOW and *RUAMY RICE. He was born February 01, 1888 in Salem Twp, Steuben Co. IN, and died March 01, 1963 in Steuben Co, IN.

More About ARLIEN MAY LEAS:

Fact 1: buried at Circle Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Notes for OTTO F. GLASGOW:

occ farmer

More About OTTO F. GLASGOW:

Fact 1: Buried at Circle Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Children of ARLIEN LEAS and OTTO GLASGOW are:

- i. MARGARET JOAN⁶ GLASGOW, b. July 12, 1915; m. MICHAEL SCHICK.
- ii. MARILYN ELOISE GLASGOW, b. December 05, 1926, Helmer, Steuben Co., IN; m. HENRY LEIGHTON ZIMMERMAN, September 14, 1946, Angola, Steuben Co., IN; b. June 24, 1920, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- iii. LEE OWEN GLASGOW, b. November 27, 1929; d. January 02, 1930.

121. MILDRED I⁵ LEAS (*MARVIN⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 30, 1895 in Hudson, Steuben Co. IN, and died April 06, 1983 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. She married VERN D. WEICHT November 26, 1912 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, son of *EUGENE WEICHT and *EFFIE SILVEY. He was born October 30, 1889 in Pleasant Twp, Steuben Co., IN, and died November 12, 1975 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

Notes for MILDRED I LEAS:

.

More About MILDRED I LEAS:

Fact 1: Buried at the Block Cem Salem Center, Steuben Co. IN

More About VERN D. WEICHT:

Fact 1: Buried at the Block Cem Salem Center, Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: occ Farmer

Marriage Notes for MILDRED LEAS and VERN WEICHT:

Date on one of the obituary they were married 11/26/1914.

Child of MILDRED LEAS and VERN WEICHT is:

213. i. JUNE CATHERINE⁶ WEICHT, b. June 28, 1919, Salem Twp. Steuben Co., IN.

122. MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE (*MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 14, 1890 in Noble Co. IN, and died May 29, 1973 in LaGrange Co. IN. She married HAROLD WILLIAM ESHELMAN October 07, 1910 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co. IN, son of *JOHN ESHELMAN and *MARY BARKER. He was born September 19, 1888 in Noble Co. IN, and died March 22, 1947 in Woodruff, LaGrange Co, IN..

More About HAROLD WILLIAM ESHELMAN:

Fact 1: occ Farmer

Fact 2: Bur. Woodruff Cem. LaGrange Co., IN

Children of MYRTLE SHIPE and HAROLD ESHELMAN are:

214. i. DALE MARVIN⁶ ESHELMAN, b. September 06, 1911, LaGrange Co., IN.
215. ii. PAUL ROBERT ESHELMAN, b. May 28, 1913, LaGrange Co. IN; d. October 1976, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN.
216. iii. NANCY MARIE ESHELMAN, b. March 20, 1915, LaGrange Co. IN.

- iv. EARNEST ALBERT ESHELMAN, b. June 19, 1917, LaGrange Co. IN; d. March 20, 1938, Seattle, WA.

More About EARNEST ALBERT ESHELMAN:

Fact 1: U.S Navy

217. v. NORRIS E. ESHELMAN, b. April 11, 1921, Woodruff, LaGrange Co., IN; d. May 16, 1996, LaGrange Co., IN.
218. vi. DONNABELLE ESHELMAN, b. August 08, 1923, Woodruff, LaGrange Co. IN.
219. vii. DOROTHY ESHELMAN, b. LaGrange Co. IN.

123. JOHN EARL⁵ SHIPE (*MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 22, 1892 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN, and died March 10, 1945 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. He married CLELA BELLE SWOGGER October 22, 1921 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN, daughter of *WILLIAM SWOGGER and *FRANCES SHANOWER. She was born April 18, 1893 in Johnson Twp. LaGrange Co., IN, and died May 11, 1961 in Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for JOHN EARL SHIPE:

a stepson Lloyd Randol of Elkhart 10 March 1945 daughrs- Mrs. Robert Holcomb of LaGrange Ind. Edith Shipe at home. Donald in service South Pacific. Marvin James in Navy Jesse N. of Los Angeles, CA Marvin R. of Long Beach CA.

More About JOHN EARL SHIPE:

Cause of Death: Ulcers of stomach

Fact 1: occ. Tool and Die Maker

Fact 2: bur. South Milford Cem. LaGrange Co. IN

Fact 3: died McCray Hospital Kendallville, IN

Medical Information: Died in Surgery

Notes for CLELA BELLE SWOGGER:

Mrs Earl Shipe and children of Mishawaka were guest of Mr.and Mrs C. E. Shipe and Mr. and Mrs Russell Shipe and son LaVon.

More About CLELA BELLE SWOGGER:

Fact 1: buried at Woodruff Cem. LaGrange Co. IN

Children of JOHN SHIPE and CLELA SWOGGER are:

220. i. MARVIN JAMES⁶ SHIPE, b. July 01, 1922, Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN; d. October 07, 1987, Land-O-Lakes, Pasco Co., FL.
221. ii. FRANCES BEATRICE SHIPE, b. March 08, 1926, LaGrange Co., IN.
222. iii. DONALD JACOB SHIPE, b. April 04, 1928, Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN; d. September 11, 1978, Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI.
223. iv. EDITH EVELYN SHIPE, b. March 06, 1930, Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN.

124. MARION RUSSELL⁵ SHIPE (*MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 17, 1904 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN, and died February 10, 1972 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) PAULINE ???. He married (2) ESTHER WHEATLAND 1935.

Notes for PAULINE ???:

Need last name..

Child of MARION SHIPE and PAULINE ??? is:

- i. MARION ROBERT⁶ SHIPE, b. December 30, 1925, Long Beach, CA.

Children of MARION SHIPE and ESTHER WHEATLAND are:

- 224. ii. THOMAS LEE⁶ SHIPE, b. June 25, 1936.
- iii. GEORGE MARVIN SHIPE, b. April 20, 1941.
- iv. PHYLLIS SHIPE, b. July 03, 1949.
- v. PAMELLA J. SHIPE, b. October 05, 1953, IN..

125. IVAN⁵ DILLMAN (*IDA A.⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 18, 1881 in DeKalb Co. IN. He married MARY "MATTIE" ELSIE PARR May 11, 1901 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN, daughter of JOHN PARR and SOVILLA SHIPE. She was born March 1883 in Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN, and died 1972.

Children are listed above under (103) Mary "Mattie" Elsie Parr.

126. PAULINE RUTH⁵ SHIPE (*JOHN MORTON⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 10, 1910 in IN, and died October 26, 1997 in Lake View Cemetary, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. She married LLOYD HENRY BECKBARGER June 25, 1930 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN, son of *HENRY BECKBERGER and *CLAIR WEIRICK. He was born October 04, 1909 in DeKalb Co., IN.

Children of PAULINE SHIPE and LLOYD BECKBARGER are:

- i. CONNIE⁶ BECKBARGER.
- ii. ROBERT BECKBARGER.
- 225. iii. BONNIE LOU BECKBARGER, b. October 10, 1935, IN; d. May 27, 1961.

127. RUBY BERNETTA⁵ REINHART (*CATHARINE REBECCA⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 02, 1892 in Wayne Twp Noble Co., IN. She married WARNIE WALLACE PERKINS November 04, 1909 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN, son of *JUD PERKINS and *ELLEN SIDLE. He was born October 03, 1889 in Wayne Twp Noble Co., IN.

Notes for WARNIE WALLACE PERKINS:

1951-1953 City Directorys Goshen was repr Penn Controls h 1011 Reynolds Elkhart co. IN

Child of RUBY REINHART and WARNIE PERKINS is:

- 226. i. VIRGINIA MAXINE⁶ PERKINS, b. March 18, 1913.

128. DELPHA MARIE⁵ REINHART (*CATHARINE REBECCA⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 14, 1904 in Steuben Co., IN, and died 1990. She married HAROLD WILLIAM RINGLER December 29, 1921 in LaGrange Co., IN, son of *CHANCEY RINGLER and *FLORA PARR. He was born October 21, 1898 in Salem Twp Steuben Co., IN, and died October 05, 1973 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

More About HAROLD WILLIAM RINGLER:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cem. Sturgis, MI

Children of DELPHA REINHART and HAROLD RINGLER are:

- 227. i. JOHN ROBERT SR⁶ RINGER, b. May 30, 1924, Stroh, LaGrange Co., IN.
- ii. DONALD LEE RINGLER, b. July 29, 1932; m. KAREN ZONGKER.
- iii. BECKY SUE RINGLER, b. January 01, 1949, Sturgis, St. Joesph Co., MI.

129. VERN M⁵ SLEPPY (*MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 1889 in IN, and died June 25, 1959 in LaGrange Co., IN. He married CARRIE F. PHILAPY. She died 1944 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.

Notes for VERN M SLEPPY:

buried in Fairfield Cem in DeKalb Co., IN

More About VERN M SLEPPY:

Burial: Fairfield Cem, DeKable Co., IN

Fact 1: occ Barber

Notes for CARRIE F. PHILAPY:
died at age 52

Children of VERN SLEPPY and CARRIE PHILAPY are:

- i. SEQUESTER D. (BILL)⁶ SLEPPY.
- 228. ii. MAXINE SLEPPY, b. April 20, 1912; d. December 12, 1984, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.
- iii. MABLE M SLEPPY, b. April 20, 1912, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

130. LELAND S.⁵ SLEPPY (*MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 05, 1902 in Noble Co., IN, and died July 16, 1978 in Elkhart Co., IN. He married MARY E. STUTZMAN July 19, 1925. She was born December 14, 1903 in Kansas, and died February 11, 1968 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL.

Notes for LELAND S. SLEPPY:
1964 City Directory Goshen elec Working Elec h 1113 West Elkhart Co. IN

More About LELAND S. SLEPPY:
Burial: Violeet Cem. Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN

Children of LELAND SLEPPY and MARY STUTZMAN are:

- 229. i. JAY DEAN⁶ SLEPPY, b. April 10, 1929; d. September 24, 1993, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.
- 230. ii. RICHARD DALE SLEPPY, b. May 16, 1931, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.
- 231. iii. BETTY JEAN SLEPPY.

131. BESSIE LEONA⁵ SLEPPY (*MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1891 in Sturgis, St Joseph Co., MI, and died March 07, 1942 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. She married (1) FLOYD MILLIMAN July 15, 1909 in Auburn , DeKalb County Co., IN, son of *FRED MILLIMAN and *HATTIE SOWERS. He was born 1890 in East LeRoy Calhoun Co., MI. She married (2) J. P. HERINE April 10, 1917 in Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN.

Notes for BESSIE LEONA SLEPPY:
buried in Fairfield Cem in DeKalb Co., IN

More About BESSIE LEONA SLEPPY:
Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN
Fact 1: Buried at Fairfield Cem., Dekalb Co. IN

Child of BESSIE SLEPPY and FLOYD MILLIMAN is:
232. i. KENNETH F.⁶ MILLIMAN, b. 1911, MI.

132. RUSSELL E.⁵ SHIPE (*CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 02, 1899 in Noble Co., IN, and died April 14, 1977 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN. He married LEOLA BIRDENA WONDERS October 16, 1926 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN, daughter of *WILLIAM WONDERS and *EMMA ROCK. She was born August 16, 1907 in Milford Twp., LaGrange Co., IN, and died April 29, 1950 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.

More About RUSSELL E. SHIPE:
Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

More About LEOLA BIRDENA WONDERS:
Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN
Cause of Death: stroke
Medical Information: was a very sickly person most of her life

Child of RUSSELL SHIPE and LEOLA WONDERS is:

233. i. LAVON E.⁶ SHIPE, b. April 24, 1933, Mongo, LaGrange Co., IN; d. December 04, 1988, Venice, Sarasota Co., FL.

133. VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE (*CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 06, 1900 in Wayne Twp Noble Co., IN, and died March 28, 1965 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married LESTER ALBERT DEETZ August 17, 1918 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, son of *WILLIAM DEETZ and *MARY HOVARTER. He was born November 01, 1898 in Helmer, DeKalb Co., IN, and died October 07, 1973 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.

More About VELMA IONA SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

More About LESTER ALBERT DEETZ:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: October 10, 1973, Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 2: June 25, 1900, census Fairfied Twp, DeKalb Co., IN

Children of VELMA SHIPE and LESTER DEETZ are:

- i. ORVAL CURTIS⁶ DEETZ, b. September 23, 1919, Fairfield Twp Dekalb Co., IN; d. February 09, 1985, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN; m. ELEANORA KISZKA, June 06, 1946, Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.

Notes for ORVAL CURTIS DEETZ:

Orval first wife was Georgia.

More About ORVAL CURTIS DEETZ:

Fact 1: WW II

234. ii. KENNETH WILLIAM DEETZ, b. June 17, 1921, DeKalb Co., IN; d. May 10, 1992.

235. iii. NELDA MAE DEETZ, b. July 24, 1932, DeKalb Co., IN.

134. VIRDA I.⁵ SHIPE (*ELLIS DAVID⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 1900 in LaGrange Co., IN. She married CLIFFORD C SR. SNYDER October 07, 1917 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, son of *GEORGE SNYDER and *SYLVIA METHOD. He was born February 04, 1898 in Jefferson Twp. Elkhart Co., IN, and died July 02, 1992 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

More About CLIFFORD C SR. SNYDER:

Fact 1: died at home 2901 S. Main Goshen

Children of VIRDA SHIPE and CLIFFORD SNYDER are:

- i. CLIFFORD C.JR⁶ SNYDER, b. December 24, 1920, Elkhart, IN; d. July 04, 1944, in action the W W 2; m. CATHERINE MARIE LE WALLEN; b. March 08, 1923, Hand Co., N. Dakota.

Notes for CLIFFORD C.JR SNYDER:

drafted in Indiana, Staff SGT. 331 INF. 83Div. W W 2

236. ii. VIRGIL LAVON JR SNYDER, b. November 07, 1944, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

135. NINA⁵ SHIPE (*ELLIS DAVID⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 03, 1902 in Noble Co., IN, and died in at home, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. She married DEWEY MYERS.

Notes for NINA SHIPE:

age 41 when died lived at 712 S. 12th St. Goshen

More About NINA SHIPE:

Burial: March 02, 1943, Violet Cem. Goshen, Elkhart Co.,

Children of NINA SHIPE and DEWEY MYERS are:

- i. SEQUESTER D.⁶ MYERS.
- ii. BEVERLY JOAN MYERS.

136. WILMA MAE⁵ SHIPE (*ELLIS DAVID⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 01, 1904 in South Milford, LaGange Co., IN, and died 1981 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AR. She married MAURICE ALBERT FOOS December 09, 1922, son of GEORGE FOOS and MARTHA PHILLIPS. He was born June 28, 1902, and died May 23, 1966.

Child of WILMA SHIPE and MAURICE FOOS is:

237. i. PHYLLIS DALE⁶ FOOS, b. September 26, 1923, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN; d. April 08, 1995.

137. MARY ELLEN⁵ WOODWORTH (*REBECCA J⁴ SHIPE, JOHN H. III³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born Abt. 1880. She married H. B. LINNENBUGER.

Child of MARY WOODWORTH and H. LINNENBUGER is:

- i. ESTELLA⁶ LINNENBUGER.

138. RAYMOND O.⁵ SHIPE (*GEORGE OLIVER Y⁴, JOHN H. III³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 02, 1894 in Lima, Adam Co., IL, and died December 29, 1972 in Hancock Co., IL. He married ZONA ALVERTA POLTER November 01, 1919 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL, daughter of ALPHEUS POULTER and MINNIE ESHOM. She was born July 02, 1899, and died December 31, 1972 in Keokuk, Lee Co., IA.

Notes for RAYMOND O. SHIPE:

1900 census living Hancock Co. Ill Walker twp. Parents & Grandmother Mary Shipe buried in Lima Cem Adams Co. il. operated grocery store, was Meth. Army WW 1 Sometime called Ray

More About RAYMOND O. SHIPE:

Fact 1: Died Mem. Hospital Cathage, IL

Notes for ZONA ALVERTA POLTER:

was Meth. buried in Lima Cem Adams Co, IL.

More About ZONA ALVERTA POLTER:

Fact 1: Graham Hospital

Children of RAYMOND SHIPE and ZONA POLTER are:

- i. LEO A.⁶ SHIPE, b. IL.
- ii. CURTIS RAY SHIPE, b. IL.
- iii. FERN SHIPE, b. IL; m. BEN SMITH.
- iv. KAREN SHIPE, b. Abt. 1920, IL; m. RODNEY CURTIS.

139. ALBERTA MAE⁵ SHIPE (*ISAAC⁴, CORNELIUS NEIL³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) She married (1) DON CARLSON. She married (2) CECIL EUGENE BOLT.

Child of ALBERTA SHIPE and CECIL BOLT is:

238. i. MARTHA ANN⁶ BOLT, b. June 20, 1940.

140. NORMA JUALINA⁵ TRIPP (*LULA ALTA⁴ SHIPE, JOSIAH WILLIAM³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 19, 1928. She married JAMES L. EGLY January 09, 1960. He was born January 29, 1931.

Notes for NORMA JUALINA TRIPP:
divorced James Egley Nov 1964.

Child of NORMA TRIPP and JAMES EGLY is:

239. i. RODNEY JAMES⁶ EGLY, b. May 31, 1961.

Generation No. 6

141. CARL W.⁶ HARNESS (*ANNIE LAURIE⁵ SHIPE, MARTIN SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 09, 1886. He married EDNA ALTHEIDE September 04, 1917.

Children of CARL HARNESS and EDNA ALTHEIDE are:

- i. MARJORIE A.⁷ HARNESS, b. March 06, 1920.
- ii. WILBUR HARNESS, b. January 01, 1924.

142. LESLIE EARL⁶ HARNESS (*ANNIE LAURIE⁵ SHIPE, MARTIN SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 14, 1888. He married EL NINA EDDY October 22, 1920. She was born August 08, 1898.

Children of LESLIE HARNESS and EL EDDY are:

- i. VERNON⁷ HARNESS, b. March 06, 1922.
- 240. ii. LYNN HARNESS, b. May 07, 1924.

143. WILLMAN M.⁶ HARNESS (*ANNIE LAURIE⁵ SHIPE, MARTIN SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 18, 1890 in Lima Twp. Adams Co., IL, and died June 26, 1983 in son home UrsaAdams Co., IL. He married ELIZABETH MILLER December 11, 1911. She was born December 06, 1893, and died December 14, 1950.

Notes for WILLMAN M. HARNESS:

called Bill. 8 pm Sunday son home Elvin W. buried New Provident Cem. Ursa, Adams Co., IL

Child of WILLMAN HARNESS and ELIZABETH MILLER is:

241. i. ELVIN W.⁷ HARNESS, b. May 25, 1912.

144. HARRY EDGAR⁶ HARNESS (*ANNIE LAURIE⁵ SHIPE, MARTIN SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 06, 1892, and died August 22, 1967. He married LORENE JOY DAVIS March 16, 1915. She was born April 21, 1896, and died October 1983.

Child of HARRY HARNESS and LORENE DAVIS is:

- i. ANNA ALBERTA⁷ HARNESS, b. July 02, 1922.

145. HELEN VIOLA⁶ COLBART (*OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 18, 1911 in Steuben Co., IN, and died July 08, 1991 in Pleasant Hill., OR. She married PAUL HARRY WRIGHT December 25, 1929 in Auburn, DeKalb., IN. He was born November 29, 1908 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., OH, and died March 05, 1985 in Pleasant Hill., OR.

Children of HELEN COLBART and PAUL WRIGHT are:

- 242. i. PHYLLIS KATHRYN⁷ WRIGHT, b. January 27, 1931, Ashley, Steuben Co., IN.
- 243. ii. BONNIE LOU WRIGHT, b. October 06, 1937, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN.

- iii. NATALIE ELLEN WRIGHT, b. July 16, 1933, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN; m. ?? HALLEY.
244. iv. SHARON LEE WRIGHT, b. September 26, 1945, Camp McCoy., WI.

146. JOHN RICHARD⁶ COLBART (*OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 14, 1913 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN, and died August 03, 1989 in Edon, Williams Co., OH. He married FRANCES IOLA WRIGHT June 12, 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *HARRY WRIGHT and *AMY LADD. She was born October 29, 1912 in Miller City, Putnam Co., OH.

Notes for JOHN RICHARD COLBART:
was married in Hudson

More About JOHN RICHARD COLBART:
Burial: Edon Cem. Edon, OH
Fact 1: Buried Eden Cemetery Eden, OH
Fact 2: 75 years, 7 mos., 19 days

Children of JOHN COLBART and FRANCES WRIGHT are:

245. i. RICHARD LEE⁷ COLBART, b. November 20, 1933, Ashley, Steuben Co., IN; d. July 08, 1994, Bryan, Williams Co., OH.
ii. RONALD RAYMOND COLBART, b. May 12, 1948, Bryon, Williams Co., OH; m. JEANNE SUE CRAWFORD, August 01, 1970, Montgomery, Branch Co., MI; b. December 10, 1950, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., MI.
246. iii. JAMES ROBERT COLBART, b. November 18, 1951, Bryan, Williams Co., OH.

147. MARY LEORIS⁶ COLBART (*OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 13, 1916 in Steuben Co., IN. She married RAY LYLE CLIFTON December 04, 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, son of *SELBY CLIFTON and *NETTIE ROOSE. He was born April 14, 1910 in Williams Co., OH, and died February 23, 1975 in Steuben Co., IN.

Children of MARY COLBART and RAY CLIFTON are:

247. i. ANNALEE⁷ CLIFTON, b. July 30, 1934, LaGrange Co., N.
248. ii. JOHN NATHAN CLIFTON, b. April 18, 1936, Steuben Co, IN.
249. iii. DAVID DEAN CLIFTON, b. February 16, 1944, Steuben Co., IN; d. October 02, 1997, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
iv. LYN MARIE CLIFTON, b. July 01, 1948, Steuben Co., IN; m. PHILIP DUANE WATSON, February 19, 1972, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN; b. April 20, 1944, Sturigs, St. Joseph Co., MI.

148. ESTRY JAY⁶ MAINS (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 31, 1917 in Stroh LaGrange Co., IN, and died March 25, 1993 in Okeechobee, Okeechobee Co., FL. He married FAY RANDOL February 09, 1942 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, daughter of *ZOPHER RANDALL and *HULDDH DUNKLE. She was born August 02, 1923 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.

More About ESTRY JAY MAINS:
Burial: Brushy Chapel Cem. LaGrange Co., IN
Fact 1: Known as Jay
Fact 2: Buried at Brushy Chapel Cemetery LaGrange Co. IN
Fact 3: His brother David married his wife's twin sister, May

Notes for FAY RANDOL:
Fay is the oldest twin by 15 min. They eloped and got married.

Children of ESTRY MAINS and FAY RANDOL are:

250. i. FAY ANN⁷ MAINS, b. September 16, 1942, Plato, LaGrange Co., IN.
251. ii. WILLIAM JAY MAINS, b. September 12, 1945, at home in LaGrange Co., IN.

252. iii. SANDRA MAINS, b. March 01, 1947, w of LaGrange, at home LaGrange Co., IN.
 iv. CHARLES RICHARD MAINS, b. October 01, 1949, w of LaGrange at home LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for CHARLES RICHARD MAINS:
Was called Dick in adult life.

149. ROBERT LEE⁶ MAINS (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 16, 1919 in Stroh LaGrange Co., IN, and died September 17, 1988 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN. He married BETTY STROH, daughter of *KIMBER STROH and *ELLEN GREEN.

More About ROBERT LEE MAINS:

Fact 1: Buried at Circle Hill Cemetery Angola Steuben Co., IN

Fact 2: His occupation was an Iron Worker

Children of ROBERT MAINS and BETTY STROH are:

- i. BARBARA ANN⁷ MAINS, m. HAROLD HAFLEY.
- ii. LINDA LEE MAINS, m. HEBERT PEPLER.
- iii. SALLY JEAN MAINS, b. December 17, 1944, Angola, Steuben Co., IN; m. FREDERICK GUY MIKKELSON, July 12, 1963, Angola, Steuben Co., IN; b. October 07, 1942, Steuben, Co., IN.
- iv. ROBERT WAYNE MAINS, b. February 21, 1947, DeKalb Co. IN; d. August 11, 1968.

Notes for ROBERT WAYNE MAINS:

was home on pass from service age 21, lived al of his life in Angola, graduated fom the high School. servd 1yr in Vietnam.

More About ROBERT WAYNE MAINS:

Fact 1: Buried at Circle Hill Cemetery Angola Steuben Co., IN

Fact 2: Weicht Funeral Home

150. MARY JUNE⁶ MAINS (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 22, 1922 in Stroh LaGrange Co., IN, and died July 26, 1983 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married ROSCOE NORMAN LIGHT August 18, 1939 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co. IN, son of *FLOYD LIGHT and *ZURA STRUEBEL. He was born March 11, 1917 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, and died August 12, 1967 in Steuben Co., IN.

More About MARY JUNE MAINS:

Burial: South Scott Cem. Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: Died in Parkview Hospital Ft. Wayne, IN

Fact 2: Buried South Scott Cemetery Steuben Co., IN

Fact 3: August 16, 1983, Will in Steuben Co. IN

More About ROSCOE NORMAN LIGHT:

Burial: South Scott Cem. Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: Buried at South Scott Cemetery Steuben Co., IN

Fact 2: Died at home in Pleasant Lake Steuben Co., IN

Children of MARY MAINS and ROSCOE LIGHT are:

- i. DEAN⁷ LIGHT.
253. ii. DEBORAH A. LIGHT.
- iii. BEVERLY JUNE LIGHT, b. June 01, 1941, Howe, LaGrange Co., IN; m. JESSIE RUFUS BOWMAN, November 02, 1964, Angola, Steuben Co., IN; b. November 16, 1930, Carroll Co., VA.
- iv. NANCY ELIZABETH LIGHT, b. March 24, 1947, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN; m. TERRENCE NORMAN BRAMMALL, August 28, 1970, Angola, Stueben Co., IN; b. June 29, 1948, Cincinnati. Hamilton Co., OH.
254. v. NORMAN ESTRY LIGHT, b. December 15, 1951, Angola, Steuben Co, IN.
255. vi. DAVID HENRY LIGHT, b. July 18, 1955, Angola, Steuben Co, IN.

- vii. DONALD JAMES LIGHT, b. June 24, 1956, Angola, Steuben Co, IN; m. MARY JO KROHN, April 18, 1977, Angola, Steuben Co, IN; b. February 24, 1957, Angola, Steuben Co, IN.

151. DAVID J⁶ MAINS (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 02, 1923 in Springfield twp LaGrange Co., IN. He married MAY R. RANDOL August 25, 1945, daughter of *ZOPHER RANDOL and *HULDDH DUNKLE.

Notes for DAVID J MAINS:

Married in Chapel in the Garden, Angola, Steuben Co., IN

Notes for MAY R. RANDOL:

Celebrating their golden anniversary.

Marriage Notes for DAVID MAINS and MAY RANDOL:

married in Angola Chapel Steuben Co., IN.

Children of DAVID MAINS and MAY RANDOL are:

- 256. i. HOPE ELLEN⁷ MAINS, b. LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.
- 257. ii. DAVID J JR MAINS, b. October 17, 1947, Sturgis, St Joseph Co, MI.
- 258. iii. MICHAEL MAINS, b. May 15, 1951, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.
- iv. SUSAN JOY MAINS, b. March 22, 1962, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN; m. DAVID WALSH, June 21, 2003, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for SUSAN JOY MAINS:

Graduated of Lakeland HighSchool * Parkview Methodist School of Nursing. 2003 was a Nurse in Ft. Wayne 23yrs.

Notes for DAVID WALSH:

Graduate of New Haven High School & employed by Deister Machine Co., Fort Wayne.

152. CLEO DALE⁶ SHIPE (*HARRY BOLIN⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 13, 1928 in Ashley, Steuben Co., IN. He married RUTH MARIE WARNER October 10, 1948 in Auburb, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *MATT WARNER and *ETHYL BEARD. She was born May 08, 1928 in DeKalb Co., IN.

Children of CLEO SHIPE and RUTH WARNER are:

- i. DAVID ALLEN⁷ SHIPE, b. December 01, 1949, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 259. ii. KATHY JO SHIPE, b. February 07, 1951, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iii. CHERYL ANN SHIPE, b. June 30, 1952, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 260. iv. TERRY LEE SHIPE, b. June 22, 1953, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

153. CLYTIE MARIE⁶ SHIPE (*HARRY BOLIN⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 13, 1929 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died December 12, 1973 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married MERLE ALBERTON CONNER July 13, 1952 in New Castle, Henery Co. IN, son of *CLARENCE CONNER and *EMMA GOLDSMITH. He was born November 03, 1910 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died December 21, 1975 in DeKalb Co., IN.

More About CLYTIE MARIE SHIPE:

Fact 1: Woodlawn Cemetery, DeKalb Co, IN

More About MERLE ALBERTON CONNER:

Fact 1: Woodlawn Cemetery, DeKalk Co., IN

Children of CLYTIE SHIPE and MERLE CONNER are:

- i. TONI LEE⁷ CONNER, b. January 20, 1953, DeKalb Co., IN.

- ii. CONNIE MARIE CONNER, b. January 04, 1955, DeKalb Co., IN; m. STEVEN DEETZ.

154. CRYSTAL LOUCILE⁶ SHIPE (*HARRY BOLIN⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 29, 1931 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died December 12, 1991. She married HERBERT EARL MAHONEY June 02, 1952 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN, son of *PERRY MAHONEY and *CLARA BARTON. He was born March 22, 1927 in Lapel, Marshall Co., IN, and died December 14, 1991 in at home, Delaware Co., IN.

More About CRYSTAL LOUCILE SHIPE:

Fact 1: buried in Elm Ridge Cem.

More About HERBERT EARL MAHONEY:

Burial: Elm Ridge Cem. Delaware Co., IN

Children of CRYSTAL SHIPE and HERBERT MAHONEY are:

- i. STEVEN MICHAEL⁷ MAHONEY, b. February 19, 1954, Columbus, Chatahoog Co., GA; m. ROMONA LYNN WICKS, November 22, 1975; b. October 23, 1954, New Castle Henry Co., IN.
261. ii. JOY DENISE MAHONEY, b. June 03, 1956, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.
- iii. JEFFREY EARL MAHONEY, b. June 03, 1956, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN; m. PATTI ANN BLOCKSON, August 03, 1976, Anderson, Madison Co., IN; b. January 28, 1958, Anderson, Madison Co., IN.
- iv. PAMELA SUE MAHONEY, b. December 01, 1958, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN; m. BRUCE EDWARD PORTER, August 26, 1978, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN; b. December 21, 1953, N Y.

155. JENOVIE LEE⁶ SHIPE (*HARRY BOLIN⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 11, 1933 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., IN. She married RICHARD J. BAILEY January 29, 1955 in Hicksville, Defiance Co., OH, son of *JOHN BAILEY and *LOURINE WONDERLEY. He was born September 13, 1934 in Hicksville, Defiance Co., OH.

Children of JENOVIE SHIPE and RICHARD BAILEY are:

- i. DOUGLAS ALAN⁷ BAILEY, b. January 31, 1962, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; Adopted child.
- ii. JULIA MARIE BAILEY, b. December 28, 1963, Toledo, Lucas Co., OH; Adopted child; m. WILLIAM TROY GIBSON, October 31, 1990.

156. MERRITT D.⁶ SHIPE (*HARRY BOLIN⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 26, 1934 in DeKalb Co., IN. He married CAROL SUE WARSTLER June 24, 1956 in DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *WALTER WARSTLER and *ALICE HESLEY. She was born April 17, 1939 in DeKalb Co., IN.

More About MERRITT D. SHIPE:

Fact 1: Railroad Engineer - Occupation

Fact 2: Married by: Israel C. Gordon

Child of MERRITT SHIPE and CAROL WARSTLER is:

- i. VICKIE JEAN⁷ SHIPE, b. December 10, 1959, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

157. BARBARA ANN⁶ SHIPE (*HARRY BOLIN⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 14, 1939 in DeKalb Co. IN. She married (1) ?? FRY. She married (2) KENNETH EUGENE HORSTMAN April 23, 1966 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He was born July 06, 1934 in Allen Co., IN.

Child of BARBARA SHIPE and KENNETH HORSTMAN is:

- i. GREGORY CHARLES⁷ HORSTMAN, b. December 12, 1967, DeKalb Co. IN.

158. ECHO JUNE⁶ SHIPE (*HARRY BOLIN⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 29, 1940 in DeKalb Co. IN. She married MARION DAVID KESSLER July 26, 1958 in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN, son of *WILLIAM KESSLER and *NORA MOORE. He was born December 14, 1931 in DeKalb Co. IN, and died September 13, 1992 in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN.

More About MARION DAVID KESSLER:

Fact 1: Died at his home

Fact 2: Woodlawn Cemetery in Auburn, IN

Children of ECHO SHIPE and MARION KESSLER are:

- i. MARION DAVID⁷ KESSLER, JR., Stepchild.

Notes for MARION DAVID KESSLER, JR.:

In California in 1992, per his father's obit.

- ii. ROBERT ALLEN KESSLER, Stepchild.

Notes for ROBERT ALLEN KESSLER:

He is in Des Moines, IA per his father's obit.

- iii. SCOTT LEE KESSLER, b. April 04, 1956, DeKalb Co., IN; Stepchild.

Notes for SCOTT LEE KESSLER:

In Columbia City, IN in 1992 per his father's obit.

- iv. LEONA JUNE KESSLER, b. January 12, 1959, DeKalb Co., IN; m. GERALD MAURICE MURPHY, November 16, 1980, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN; b. July 06, 1952, Hicksville, Defiance Co., OH.

Notes for LEONA JUNE KESSLER:

In Columbia City, IN in 1992 per her father's obit.

More About LEONA JUNE KESSLER:

Fact 1: Married in Spencerville, DeKalb Co. IN

262. v. EDWARD LYNN KESSLER, b. March 23, 1962, DeKalb Co., IN.

159. BILLY LARRY⁶ SHIPE (*HARRY BOLIN⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 03, 1945 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. He married (1) ROXANNE ELAINE DEYOUNG June 13, 1971 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *CARL DEYOUNG and *JANICE MUSSER. She was born February 07, 1954 in IN. He married (2) SHERYL LYNN YARDE October 01, 1973 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *HAROLD YARDE and *BEVERLY NELSON. She was born August 10, 1954 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.

Children of BILLY SHIPE and SHERYL YARDE are:

- i. ERIC NATHANIEL⁷ SHIPE, b. February 17, 1977, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. MICHAEL JOHN SHIPE, b. July 29, 1974, DeKalb Co., IN.

160. IRIS ARLENE⁶ SHIPE (*CHARLES LEONARD⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 20, 1933 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. She married CHARLES J. BERRY March 21, 1953 in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN, son of *CHARLES BERRY and *MARY HIGGINS. He was born July 13, 1932 in Whittenburg, Perry Co., MO.

Notes for IRIS ARLENE SHIPE:

was married to Reed when her father died 17 April 1987 living in Chicago IL

Children of IRIS SHIPE and CHARLES BERRY are:

- i. JEFFERY LYNN⁷ BERRY, b. January 02, 1953, DeKalb Co., IN.

More About JEFFERY LYNN BERRY:

Fact 1: On birth records in DeKalb, father is listed as Raymond Berry

- ii. ROCKY RAY BERRY, b. January 04, 1954, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iii. KANDY ANN BERRY, b. February 08, 1955, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iv. ROBIN DEAN BERRY, b. October 05, 1956, DeKalb Co., IN.

161. VIOLET REBECCA⁶ SHIPE (*CHARLES LEONARD⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 12, 1934 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married FRED ALLEN CLEVINGER August 30, 1952 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *LESTER CLEVINGER and *MYRTLE LONEY. He was born May 19, 1934 in Noble Co., IN.

Notes for VIOLET REBECCA SHIPE:

was living in Latta In when her father 17 april 1987

More About VIOLET REBECCA SHIPE:

Fact 1: Bookkeeper by occupation

More About FRED ALLEN CLEVINGER:

Fact 1: Farmer by occupation

Children of VIOLET SHIPE and FRED CLEVINGER are:

263. i. CHERYL ANNETTE⁷ CLEVINGER, b. September 09, 1958, DeKalb Co., IN.
ii. LEONARD A. CLEVINGER, b. January 27, 1953; m. RENAE E HORSEWOOD, June 19, 1976, Auburn, Noble Co., IN; b. April 13, 1955.

162. WAVA GERALDINE⁶ FIFER (*DESSIE VIOLA⁵ SHIPE, LEONARD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 18, 1911 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died October 04, 1989. She married (1) WARREN A. DEETZ April 25, 1928 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, son of *ELMER DEETZ and *NANCY HOVARTER. He was born October 21, 1903 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died September 11, 1971 in Ashley., IN. She married (2) OTIS M. STOY March 31, 1973 in Steuben Co, IN, son of *FRANK STOY and *NEVA LITTLE. He was born September 26, 1906 in DeKalb Co. IN, and died September 10, 1980 in Steuben Co., IN.

Notes for WAVA GERALDINE FIFER:

April 4 1973 Stuben Rep paper Licensed to wed: Wave Geraldine Deetz, Ashley IN., Housewife to Otis M. Stoy, 67, route 1, Ashley IN., farmer Angola, IN

More About WAVA GERALDINE FIFER:

Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 2: Married at UB Church Hudson, IN

Fact 3: Feller Funeral Home Waterloo, IN

More About WARREN A. DEETZ:

Fact 1: Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 2: Died at his home

More About OTIS M. STOY:

Fact 1: buried at Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 2: occ Farmer

Child of WAVA FIFER and WARREN DEETZ is:

264. i. BEVERLY⁷ DEETZ, b. May 28, 1931.

163. HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶ SHIPE (*EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*)

was born June 19, 1902 in Steuben Co., IN, and died August 23, 1965 in DeKalb Co., IN. He married IONA PEARL ULMER July 26, 1928 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *ALBERT ULMER and *CHARLOTTA ALLESHOUSE. She was born December 29, 1909 in Steuben Co., IN, and died June 05, 1996 in Butler DeKalb Co., IN.

More About IONA PEARL ULMER:

Fact 1: buried Waterloo Cem. Waterloo, IN

Children of HERSCHEL SHIPE and IONA ULMER are:

- i. ROBERT EUGENE⁷ SHIPE, b. October 05, 1929, DeKalb Co., IN; d. September 28, 1949, Waterloo DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for ROBERT EUGENE SHIPE:

His fiancée Edna Pearl Owens, is buried next to him. Both died in train wreck.

More About ROBERT EUGENE SHIPE:

Fact 1: October 01, 1949, Buried at Waterloo Cemetery DeKalb Co. IN

Fact 2: Train Wreck

265. ii. BETTY MARIE SHIPE, b. July 16, 1931, Steuben Co., IN.
266. iii. VELMA L. SHIPE, b. January 24, 1933, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN.
267. iv. DANIEL LEE SHIPE, b. September 07, 1934, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN.

164. KENNETH VIRGIL⁶ SHIPE (*EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 06, 1904 in IN, and died June 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married MARJORIE ATKENS. She died 1989 in Detroit, MI.

Children of KENNETH SHIPE and MARJORIE ATKENS are:

268. i. LYLE KENNETH⁷ SHIPE, b. January 28, 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- ii. DUANE E. SHIPE, b. January 03, 1933, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- iii. NELSON D. SHIPE, b. December 31, 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

165. FORD HENRY⁶ SHIPE (*ELMER FRANKLIN⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 08, 1912 in Hudson, Steuben Co. IN, and died April 05, 1986 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN. He married THELMA MAY SANDERSON December 24, 1939 in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN, daughter of *WILLIAM SANDERSON and *MINNIE SMITH. She was born September 03, 1912 in LaGrange Co. IN.

More About FORD HENRY SHIPE:

Fact 1: Circle Cemetery Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: Died at home 311 W. Lincoln St. Kendallville, IN

Fact 3: April 17, 1986, Will in Steuben Co. IN

Child of FORD SHIPE and THELMA SANDERSON is:

269. i. ESTHER NADINE⁷ SHIPE, b. May 14, 1941, Strugis, St Joseph Co., MI.

166. JOHN DENNIS⁶ SHIPE (*BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 28, 1911 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN, and died January 09, 1994 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He married (1) EDNA MARIE LANCASTER, daughter of *THOMAS LANCASTER and *PEARLY BARTLEY. She was born 1911. He married (2) LOUISE C. COOK, daughter of *WALTER COOK. She was born September 29, 1913 in Sidney, Ohio, and died June 16, 1976 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. He married (3) MERNA MAY. She was born May 25, 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

More About LOUISE C. COOK:

Burial: Circle Cem, Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: bur Circle Cem Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Children of JOHN SHIPE and EDNA LANCASTER are:

- 270. i. JERRY LEE⁷ SHIPE, b. August 20, 1938, Ashley, DeKalb Co., IN; d. May 06, 1995, LaGrange Co., IN.
- 271. ii. JOHN EDWARD SHIPE, b. IN.
- iii. DORTHY ANN SHIPE, m. ?? YODER.

167. CECIL BURDELL⁶ SHIPE (*BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 31, 1914 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN, and died May 06, 1984 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He married LOIS ALBERTA JOHNSTON March 31, 1936 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *ISAAC JOHNSON and *HELEN ROHN. She was born September 11, 1914 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died March 10, 1989 in DeKalb Co., IN.

More About CECIL BURDELL SHIPE:

Burial: Circle Cem. Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: 113 Hobart St. Ashley, IN he lived

More About LOIS ALBERTA JOHNSTON:

Burial: Circle Cem, Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: Died at Betts Nursing Home, DeKalb Co. IN

Children of CECIL SHIPE and LOIS JOHNSTON are:

- 272. i. RUTH ANN⁷ SHIPE, b. April 25, 1938, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN; d. January 31, 1994, Dekalb Co., IN.
- 273. ii. DONALD DEAN SHIPE, b. August 19, 1939, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN.

168. CARL STANLEY⁶ SHIPE (*BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 20, 1918 in Hudson, Steuben Co. IN, and died November 10, 1994 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN. He married CLARA GRACE KNOLL August 11, 1941 in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN, daughter of *ELMER KNOLL and *ALICE DOUGHERTY. She was born December 31, 1917 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN.

More About CARL STANLEY SHIPE:

Fact 1: Mt. Zion Cem. Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: died Cameron Memorial Hopital Angola, IN

More About CLARA GRACE KNOLL:

Fact 1: was married in Ashley, IN

Children of CARL SHIPE and CLARA KNOLL are:

- i. DONNA JOAN⁷ SHIPE, b. August 28, 1944, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN; m. GERALD WINFRED DICKSON, June 02, 1962, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN; b. October 29, 1935, Ewing, Fleming Co., KY.

Marriage Notes for DONNA SHIPE and GERALD DICKSON:

Rev Ray M. Turner Free Will Baptist Church married them

- ii. CARLA JOYCE SHIPE, b. December 03, 1947, Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN.
- 274. iii. STANLEY RICHARD SHIPE, b. January 08, 1949, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN; d. September 17, 1995, Pleasent Lake, Steuben Co., IN.

169. ROBERT HENRY⁶ SHIPE (*BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 03, 1929 in Hudson, Steuben Co. IN, and died October 05, 1986 in DeKalb Co. IN. He married ROSE ELLEN ROWE August 19, 1950 in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN, daughter of *ALLEN ROWE and

*LUCILLE NELSON. She was born March 16, 1932 in Steuben Co, IN.

Notes for ROBERT HENRY SHIPE:
was married in Ashley, DeKalb Co. In.

More About ROBERT HENRY SHIPE:
Burial: Circle Cem. Steuben Co., IN
Fact 1: October 08, 1986, Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

More About ROSE ELLEN ROWE:
Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Children of ROBERT SHIPE and ROSE ROWE are:

- 275. i. STEPHEN ALLEN⁷ SHIPE, b. March 13, 1955, Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN.
- 276. ii. GREGORY ROBERT SHIPE, b. August 19, 1958, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 277. iii. JAMES BRIAN SHIPE, b. March 18, 1963, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 278. iv. PEGGY ROSE SHIPE, b. February 10, 1965, Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN.

170. LELIA ALBERTA⁶ HUTCHINS (*ALBERT NELSON⁵, LOUISA⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 14, 1903 in Noble Co., IN, and died September 15, 1979 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. She married OTIS CALVIN JR CRIPE September 17, 1923 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, son of *OTIS CRIPE and *IDA GOODY. He was born April 28, 1897 in Syracuse, Kosciusko Co., IN, and died March 16, 1970 in Wayne twp, Noble Co., IN.

Notes for LELIA ALBERTA HUTCHINS:
buried in Lakeville Cem in Kendville, IN

More About LELIA ALBERTA HUTCHINS:
Burial: Lake View Cem. Kendallville, Noble Co., IN
Fact 1: Lakeview Cem Kendallville, Noble Co. IN sec N sub section 4 row 4
Fact 2: Died at home Kendallville IN

Notes for OTIS CALVIN JR CRIPE:
Indiana AMM2 U. S. Navy WW II buried in Lakeville Cem in Kendville, IN

More About OTIS CALVIN JR CRIPE:
Burial: Lake View Cem. Kendallville, Noble Co., IN
Fact 1: Lakeview Cem Kendallville, Noble Co. IN sec N sub section 4 row 4

Children of LELIA HUTCHINS and OTIS CRIPE are:

- 279. i. EDITH MIAIAN⁷ CRIPE, b. October 20, 1925, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.
- ii. CLAIR ALLAN CRIPE, b. July 05, 1932, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN; m. ANNE SUTER.

Notes for ANNE SUTER:
Possible she was born in or from Kensington, MD

171. MYRON CLAIR⁶ HUTCHINS (*ALBERT NELSON⁵, LOUISA⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 04, 1909 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN, and died November 23, 1983 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN. He married BEVERLY ELLEN BERHALTER October 12, 1932 in Albion, Noble Co. IN, daughter of *ARTHUR BERHALTER and *EMILY SHULL. She was born September 10, 1910 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN, and died October 18, 1988 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.

Notes for MYRON CLAIR HUTCHINS:
in Lakeville Cem in Kendville, IN

More About MYRON CLAIR HUTCHINS:

Burial: Lake View Cem. Kendallville, Noble Co., IN

Fact 1: Lakeview Cem Kendallville, Noble Co. IN sec N sub section 4 row 4 next to Cripe

Fact 2: occ. Funeral Director

Notes for BEVERLY ELLEN BERHALTER:

buried in Lakeview Cem. in Kendville, IN

More About BEVERLY ELLEN BERHALTER:

Burial: Lakeview Cem. Ked. Noble Co., IN

Fact 1: Occ Whistler

Children of MYRON HUTCHINS and BEVERLY BERHALTER are:

280. i. JOHN BERHALTER⁷ HUTCHINS, b. May 15, 1934, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN.
- ii. JALNA JOYCE HUTCHINS, b. July 12, 1936, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN; m. HAROLD LANG.

Notes for HAROLD LANG:

Possibly from Kingswood, TX

172. WILLIAM L.⁶ CLEVELAND (*ALTA IMO⁵ SHIPE, ISAAH JACOB⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 30, 1910 in Steuben Co., IN, and died December 15, 1991 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married ERMA MOFFETT, daughter of *JAMES MOFFETT and *MINNIE GROVE. She was born April 13, 1908 in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI, and died December 24, 1988 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About WILLIAM L. CLEVELAND:

Fact 1: Died Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, IN

More About ERMA MOFFETT:

Fact 1: Jamestown Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: Died Lutheran Hospital in Ft. Wayne, IN

Children of WILLIAM CLEVELAND and ERMA MOFFETT are:

- i. ALICE⁷ CLEVELAND, m. JAMES H. MURPHY.
- ii. JOAN CLEVELAND.

173. ORLEY MYRON⁶ CLEVELAND (*ALTA IMO⁵ SHIPE, ISAAH JACOB⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 06, 1913 in Jamestown Twp. Steuben Co., IN, and died August 25, 1988 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI. He married JEANETTE VERNON LINTON March 01, 1937 in Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN, daughter of *HAROLD LINTON and *MIMMIE BAILEY. She was born November 16, 1913 in IL.

More About ORLEY MYRON CLEVELAND:

Fact 1: Jamestown Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: April 25, 1910, census Jamestown Twp. Stuben Co., IN

Child of ORLEY CLEVELAND and JEANETTE LINTON is:

- i. CAROLE SUE⁷ CLEVELAND, m. DONALD RITTER.

174. MARCELIA BELLE⁶ CLEVELAND (*ALTA IMO⁵ SHIPE, ISAAH JACOB⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 30, 1914 in Fremont, Steuben Co., IN. She married CLEO TED SHOUP, son of *JOHN SHOUP and *TORETTA HEISERMAN. He was born June 09, 1908 in Woodward, Woodward Co., OK, and died January 27, 1971 in Allen Co., IN.

More About CLEO TED SHOUP:

Fact 1: Jamestown Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Children of MARCELIA CLEVELAND and CLEO SHOUP are:

281. i. JAMES ALVIN⁷ SHOUP, b. November 01, 1936, Bronson, Branch Co., MI.
ii. BONNIE LOUISE SHOUP, b. August 28, 1941; m. ?? DEVLIN.
iii. RONALD LAMAR SHOUP, b. September 08, 1945.

175. JESSIE MAY⁶ CLEVELAND (*ALTA IMO⁵ SHIPE, ISAAH JACOB⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) She married GEORGE ELBERT LANDRETH, son of *STEPHEN LANDRITH and *ETHEL ALEXANDER. He was born January 20, 1922 in IL, and died March 25, 1987 in Columbia, SC.

Children of JESSIE CLEVELAND and GEORGE LANDRETH are:

- i. GARY LEE⁷ LANDRETH, b. October 1960; d. May 20, 1962, Charleston, SC.

More About GARY LEE LANDRETH:

Fact 1: Jamestown Cem. Steuben Co. IN

- ii. KAREN LANDRETH.

176. JOHN E.⁶ PARR (*WILLIAM LEROY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 30, 1910 in Montpelier, Williams Co., OH, and died April 30, 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He married ANNETTE SARGENT, daughter of *ARCHIBALD SARGENT and *TESSIE DICKS. She was born June 14, 1914 in Montpelior, Williams Co., OH, and died January 23, 1976 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

More About JOHN E. PARR:

Fact 1: Riverside Cemetery, Montpelier, OH

More About ANNETTE SARGENT:

Fact 1: Riverside Cemetery, Montpelier, OH

Children of JOHN PARR and ANNETTE SARGENT are:

- i. JON ROBIN⁷ PARR.
ii. TED PARR.

177. BERDELLA⁶ DILLMAN (*IVAN⁵, IDA A.⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 11, 1901 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN. She married CECIL E. BELL December 14, 1919 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN, son of *MILROY BELL and *OLIVE STOCKWELL. He was born January 01, 1897 in So. Milford, LaGrange Co., IN.

Children of BERDELLA DILLMAN and CECIL BELL are:

- i. MONA J.⁷ BELL, b. June 14, 1920, LaGrange Co., IN.
ii. CARL D BELL, b. November 24, 1921, LaGrange Co., IN.

178. GERTRUDE⁶ DILLMAN (*IVAN⁵, IDA A.⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 04, 1903 in Stroh, LaGrange Co., IN. She married BASIL D. HUTCHINS July 29, 1921, son of *ARLONZO HUTCHINS. He was born March 05, 1899 in Randolph Co., IN, and died February 05, 1981 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

More About GERTRUDE DILLMAN:

Fact 1: Buried Fairfield Cem DeKalb Co. IN

Children of GERTRUDE DILLMAN and BASIL HUTCHINS are:

- i. ELEANOR LOUIS⁷ HUTCHINS, b. February 27, 1922, LaGrange Co., IN; m. ?? WHETSTONE.
ii. PHYLLIS HUTCHINS, b. January 11, 1923, Stroh, LaGrange Co., IN; m. ?? BARTON.
iii. MARY JANE HUTCHINS, b. June 12, 1925, Fairborn, Green Co., OH; m. ?? LANGFORD.
iv. DONALD LEE HUTCHINS, b. April 25, 1930, Fairborn, Green Co., OH.
v. SOVILLA MAE HUTCHINS, b. January 11, 1937, Fairborn, Green Co., OH; m. ?? TURLEY.

179. DOROTHY ALICE⁶ PARR (*SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 14, 1912 in LaGrange Co., IN. She married OTHO D. CONEY April 13, 1935 in Auburn, Dekalb Co., IN, son of *WILLIAM CONEY and *SOVILLA KUNCE. He was born July 19, 1912 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN, and died February 05, 1986 in LaGrange Co., IN.

More About DOROTHY ALICE PARR:

Fact 1: married in Waterloo, IN

More About OTHO D. CONEY:

Fact 1: Brushy Chapel Cem. LaGrange Co., IN

Fact 2: Died at Miller's Merry Manor LaGrange, IN

Marriage Notes for DOROTHY PARR and OTHO CONEY:

Marriage Lic in Steuben Co., IN

Children of DOROTHY PARR and OTHO CONEY are:

- 282. i. SHIRLEY JEAN⁷ CONEY, b. January 02, 1940, MI.
- ii. DOYLE D. CONEY, b. February 02, 1952, Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN; m. (1) CHERYL ANNE FAUST, July 21, 1973, Stroh, LaGrange Co., IN; b. March 31, 1955, LaGrange Co. IN; m. (2) BETH ANN CRANDALL, July 23, 1988, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN; b. February 15, 1957, Flint, Genesee Co, MI.

Notes for CHERYL ANNE FAUST:

no Kids of this Marriage, Divorce.

180. DONALD⁶ PARR (*SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 26, 1913 in LaGrange Co., IN, and died July 31, 1992 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI. He married MILDRED EARLENE HAWK July 24, 1937 in LaGrange LaGrange Co., IN. She was born in Putnam Co., OH.

More About DONALD PARR:

Burial: Lakeside Cem. Colon.St. Joseph Co., MI

Children of DONALD PARR and MILDRED HAWK are:

- 283. i. KYLE D.⁷ PARR, b. March 22, 1938, Stroh, LaGrange Co., IN.
- 284. ii. BONNIE ELLEN PARR, b. June 11, 1941, Brighton, LaGrange Co. IN.
- iii. LARRY E. PARR, b. May 10, 1946, Sturgis St. Joseph Co., MI.

181. JOHN E.⁶ PARR (*SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 23, 1915 in Montpelier, Williams Co.,OH, and died January 30, 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He married NANNETTE SARGENT, daughter of ARCHBOLD SARGENT and TESSIE DIXON. She was born June 14, 1914 in Montpelier, William Co., OH, and died January 23, 1976 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

Children of JOHN PARR and NANNETTE SARGENT are:

- i. ROBIN⁷ PARR, m. JON ROBIN MEYER.
- ii. TED KIM PARR.

182. DALE S.⁶ PARR (*SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 23, 1916 in IN. He married NORMA VIRGINIA LOWER March 21, 1942 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, daughter of *FRED LOWER and *LEONA HALL. She was born May 30, 1916 in South Milford, LaGrangeCo., IN, and died February 03, 1994 in Ashley, Steuben Co., IN.

More About NORMA VIRGINIA LOWER:

Burial: Circle Cem, Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: Circle Cemetary Hudson Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: Died at her home in Ashley, IN

Children of DALE PARR and NORMA LOWER are:

- 285. i. PATRICIA ANNE⁷ PARR, b. January 01, 1949, Angola, Steuben Co, IN.
- 286. ii. NANCY LOU PARR, b. October 24.

183. GERALD⁶ PARR (*SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 15, 1922 in LaGrange Co., IN. He married BARBARA JEAN THOMPSON August 01, 1965 in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, daughter of *BERNARD THOMPSON and *BESSIE JUNE. She was born March 10, 1925 in Masserville, Ontonago Co., MI.

Notes for GERALD PARR:

They live in Hobart, IN in 1996

Children of GERALD PARR and BARBARA THOMPSON are:

- 287. i. CAROL JEAN⁷ PARR, b. September 04, 1946, Gary, Lake Co., IN.
- 288. ii. RUTH ANN PARR, b. September 08, 1947, Hobart, Lake Co., IN..
- 289. iii. MARIE KAY PARR, b. November 16, 1950, Gary, Lake Co., IN.
- 290. iv. MARY LOUISE PARR, b. May 13, 1955, Crown Point, Lake Co., IN.
- 291. v. BETTY JANE PARR, b. January 14, 1957, Gary, Lake Co., IN.

184. MERRITT EARL⁶ PARR (*SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 14, 1923 in Steuben Co., IN. He married WANDA HATTIE YOUNG, daughter of *OTTO YOUNG and *MABEL WALL. She was born May 31, 1921 in Wabash Co., IN.

Children of MERRITT PARR and WANDA YOUNG are:

- i. JOHN O II⁷ PARR, b. August 30, 1956, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., MI; m. DENISE WEFEL.
- ii. STEVEN EARL PARR, b. July 18, 1957, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.

185. VIRGINIA⁶ PARR (*JOHN O. JR⁵, SOVILLA R⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) She married (1) RICHARD KEMER BROKAW, son of *JOSEPH BROKAW and *NORA SHANK. He was born May 23, 1911, and died May 14, 1969 in Steuben Co, IN. She married (2) JACK SIMMONS.

More About RICHARD KEMER BROKAW:

Fact 1: Circle Hill Cemetary Angola, Steuben Co., IN

Children of VIRGINIA PARR and RICHARD BROKAW are:

- i. RICHARD LYNN⁷ BROKAW, b. January 02, 1940; d. March 03, 1956, Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN.

Notes for RICHARD LYNN BROKAW:

He was killed in an automobile accident 3/1956.

More About RICHARD LYNN BROKAW:

Cause of Death: Car Accident

Fact 1: Circle Hill Cemetary Angola, Steuben Co. IN

- 292. ii. JULIE ANN BROKAW, b. June 10, 1943, Angola, Steuben Co, IN.

186. THOMAS DEAN⁶ PARR (*LLOYD E.⁵, SOVILLA R⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 28, 1916 in Ashley, Dekalb Co., IN, and died February 12, 1990 in Lehigh Acres, Lee Co., FL. He married MAXINE L. PROSSER February 12, 1938 in Crown Port, Lake Co., IN, daughter of *STANLEY PROSSER and *FAUN HOSIER.

Notes for THOMAS DEAN PARR:
In 1980 he was in Merrillville, IN

Children of THOMAS PARR and MAXINE PROSSER are:

- 293. i. JACK DEAN⁷ PARR.
- 294. ii. LINDA JEAN PARR.

187. HUGH M.⁶ WALKER, SR. (*HAZEL ESTER⁵ SHIPE, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 13, 1915 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN, and died September 1980 in LaGrange Co., IN. He married GERALDYNE VIRGINA GRAY December 24, 1938 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN. She was born September 17, 1918 in Ligonier, Noble Co., IN.

More About HUGH M. WALKER, SR.:
Burial: Woodland Cem. Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN

Child of HUGH WALKER and GERALDYNE GRAY is:
i. HUGH J⁷ WALKER.

188. DARL V.⁶ WALKER (*HAZEL ESTER⁵ SHIPE, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 30, 1917 in Wawaka, Noble Co., IN, and died February 22, 1974 in Car accident in Noble Co., IN. He married SHIRLEY ELLEN LINBING April 14, 1946 in Albion, Noble Co., IN. She was born 1925.

More About DARL V. WALKER:
Burial: Woodland Cem. Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN

Child of DARL WALKER and SHIRLEY LINBING is:
i. CRAIG⁷ WALKER.

189. SELMA⁶ SHIPE (*CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1921 in IN. She married JODY FAGAN.

Notes for SELMA SHIPE:
in 7 Dec 1977 was in LaPort In by mothers obit.

Children of SELMA SHIPE and JODY FAGAN are:
i. MIKE⁷ FAGAN.
ii. ROBERT FAGAN.
iii. JUDY FAGAN.
iv. PAT FAGAN.

190. RICHARD REX⁶ SHIPE (*CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 05, 1927 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN, and died February 04, 1981 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI. He married MARY KATHRYN GUNDRUM January 10, 1953 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *CARL GUNDRUM and *EDITH WILSON. She was born March 08, 1935 in Stroh, Lagrange Co., IN.

Notes for RICHARD REX SHIPE:
There is to many sons Richard, David and Donald the rest could be part of thier names.

More About RICHARD REX SHIPE:
Burial: Oak Lawn Cem. Sturgis, MI
Cause of Death: Heart Attack
Fact 1: Oaklawn Cemetary Sturgis, St. Joseph Co.MI

Children of RICHARD SHIPE and MARY GUNDRUM are:

- 295. i. RICHARD REX JR⁷ SHIPE, b. January 14, 1954, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.
- ii. DEBORAH KAY SHIPE, b. January 14, 1955, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN; m. JERRY LEE LEHMAN, October 27, 1973, Centerville, St. Joseph, Co., MI; b. February 22, 1953, Lagrange Co., IN.

Notes for DEBORAH KAY SHIPE:

Debbie birthday could be Jan 4, 1955.

- 296. iii. CAROL ROSETTA SHIPE, b. April 27, 1956, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.
- 297. iv. CHRISTOPHER DAVID SHIPE, b. December 25, 1957, Sturgis St. Joseph Co., MI.
- v. DAVID SHIPE, b. IN..
- vi. DONALD SHIPE.

191. SHERYL ALLEN⁶ SHIPE (*CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 21, 1932 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN. He married JANICE ???.

Children of SHERYL SHIPE and JANICE ??? are:

- i. KIM⁷ SHIPE, b. IN..
- ii. LISA SHIPE, b. IN..
- iii. JENIFER SHIPE.

192. SHIRLEY ANN⁶ SHIPE (*CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 21, 1932 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN. She married (1) HENRY CLEVINGER. She married (2) PAUL EASTERDAY. She married (3) WAYNE D. SCHAEFFER April 15, 1985 in Coldwater, Branch Co. MI, son of *EARL SCHAEFFER and *THEO ???. He was born September 26, 1924 in Fremont, Steuben Co. IN.

Children of SHIRLEY SHIPE and HENRY CLEVINGER are:

- i. MELINDA⁷ CLEVINGER, b. October 11, 1948, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN.
- ii. REBECCA CLEVINGER, b. January 26, 1951, LaPorte, LaPorte Co. IN.
- iii. KAREN CLEVINGER, b. July 04, 1961, St Petersburg, Pinella Co. FL.
- iv. SHEILA CLEVINGER, b. March 24, 1965, St Petersburg, Pinella Co. FL.
- v. CHARLES CLEVINGER, b. May 15, 1967, St Petersburg, Pinella Co. FL.

193. NORMA LEE⁶ SHIPE (*CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 24, 1935 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN, and died February 21, 1990 in Prescott, Yavapai Co., AR. She married (1) MILTON WARREN ERICKSON. She married (2) RICHARD W. COATS.

Notes for NORMA LEE SHIPE:

Norma was Creamated and buried at residence 3289 Date Creek Rd Prescott, AZ in yard

Children of NORMA SHIPE and MILTON ERICKSON are:

- 298. i. DANIEL LEE SR⁷ ERICKSON, b. July 29, 1954, LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.
- 299. ii. PENNY JO ERICKSON, b. LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN.
- iii. RICKY ERICKSON, b. July 05, 1959, LaPorte, LaPorte Co. IN; d. April 01, 1979.
- 300. iv. RANDY ERICKSON, b. July 05, 1959, LaPorte, LaPorte Co. IN.
- v. ROBERT JOSEPH ERICKSON, b. March 14, 1966, LaPorte, LaPorte Co. IN.
- vi. DAREN JOSEPH ERICKSON, b. August 06, 1968, LaPorte, LaPorte Co. IN.

194. MELINDA ANN⁶ SHIPE (*CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 11, 1948 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN. She married WILLIAM HENRY SNYDER, son of *JAMES SNYDER and *FRANCES BUTTERWORTH. He was born August 20, 1946 in Coldwater, Branch Co. MI.

More About MELINDA ANN SHIPE:

Fact 1: Melinda was the daughter of Shirley Ann Shipe her parents adopted her child

Child of MELINDA SHIPE and WILLIAM SNYDER is:

- i. ERIC BRIAN⁷ SNYDER, b. March 17, 1973, Jackson, Blackman Co., MI.

195. RUTH ELEANORE⁶ SHIPE (*RUSSELL EDWARD⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 10, 1934 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., IN. She married CLARENCE RESLER.

Notes for RUTH ELEANORE SHIPE:

Resler lived in Churubusco in 1997 by mother obit

Children of RUTH SHIPE and CLARENCE RESLER are:

- i. DAVID L.⁷ RESLER.
- ii. DARRELL L RESLER.

196. EDGAR TRENT⁶ WINSTEAD (*LEANNA RUTH⁵ SHIPE, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 11, 1929. He married DELORAS ALEAN DEBUSK.

Child of EDGAR WINSTEAD and DELORAS DEBUSK is:

- i. SHERYL ELIZABETH⁷ WINSTEAD.

197. PATRICIA JANE⁶ WINSTEAD (*LEANNA RUTH⁵ SHIPE, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 14, 1939. She married LYNDELL LAYTON CARROLL. He was born August 16, 1940.

Child of PATRICIA WINSTEAD and LYNDELL CARROLL is:

301. i. MARK EUGENE⁷ CARROLL.

198. JUDITH ANN⁶ WINSTEAD (*LEANNA RUTH⁵ SHIPE, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 19, 1945. She married GARY HENRY CYR.

Child of JUDITH WINSTEAD and GARY CYR is:

302. i. MICHAEL DAVID⁷ CYR.

199. SAMUEL EDGAR⁶ WINSTEAD, JR (*LEANNA RUTH⁵ SHIPE, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 1948. He married CAROL ANITA AYR.

Children of SAMUEL WINSTEAD and CAROL AYR are:

- i. LUCAS BRANDON⁷ WINSTEAD.
- ii. JUSTIN DANIEL WINSTEAD.

200. ALICE MARY⁶ WHYSOING (*FRED⁵, ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 25, 1905 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN, and died August 22, 2001 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. She married CLARK BROOKS July 13, 1935 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, son of *ERNEST BROOKS and *AMY CLARK. He was born May 14, 1900 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN, and died November 26, 1973 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN.

More About ALICE MARY WHYSOING:

Fact 1: died Lakeland Nursing Home, Angola, IN

Children of ALICE WHYSOING and CLARK BROOKS are:

- 303. i. JOHN FREDERICK⁷ BROOKS, b. February 09, 1940, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN.
- 304. ii. AMY LOU BROOKS, b. December 10, 1935, Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co.. IN; d. September 21, 1970, Steuben Co, IN.

201. RUBY PAULINE⁶ WHYSONG (*FRED⁵, ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 09, 1917 in Salem Center, Steuben Co., IN, and died January 02, 1991 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married ESTON FREDRICK MERGY August 12, 1935 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *HENRY MERGY and *MAUDE LUCE. He was born October 03, 1909 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN, and died May 15, 1989 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

More About ESTON FREDRICK MERGY:

Fact 1: buried at Circle Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Fact 2: Occ Truckdriver

Children of RUBY WHYSONG and ESTON MERGY are:

- i. SALLY ANN⁷ MERGY, b. March 21, 1937, Waterloo, DeKalb Co. IN; m. ?? JOHNSON.
- ii. CHARLES LEE MERGY, b. October 04, 1938, Waterloo, DeKalb Co. IN.
- 305. iii. BILLY JOE MERGY, b. March 20, 1942, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iv. LARRY RICHARD MERGY, b. August 05, 1943.

202. ETHEL LENORE⁶ WHYSONG (*FRED⁵, ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 24, 1909 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. She married ROBERT EARL WHIPPLE July 03, 1928 in Valentine, LaGrange Co., IN. He was born June 29, 1907 in Quincy, Branch Co., MI, and died August 05, 1989 in Fruitland Park, FL.

Children of ETHEL WHYSONG and ROBERT WHIPPLE are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN⁷ WHIPPLE, b. July 18, 1930, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. RICHARD FIELDS.
- 306. ii. RITA MARIE WHIPPLE, b. August 28, 1940, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

203. EVELYN⁶ WHYSONG (*FRED⁵, ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 12, 1918. She married WILLIAM LAVERN HOVARTER.

Child of EVELYN WHYSONG and WILLIAM HOVARTER is:

- i. LAURENCE E⁷ HOVARTER.

204. DONALD WEIR⁶ WHYSONG (*FRED⁵, ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 30, 1912 in Salem Center, Steuben Co., IN, and died January 11, 1983 in Franklin, Johnson Co., IN. He married LAURA L. CUNNINGHAM March 11, 1933. She was born August 04, 1911 in Ashley, DeKalb Co., IN.

More About DONALD WEIR WHYSONG:

Fact 1: Aka "Curly"

Children of DONALD WHYSONG and LAURA CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. HURMA DORA⁷ WHYSONG, b. October 30, 1933; m. ?? WALDON.
- ii. KATHERINE GRACE WHYSONG, b. February 10, 1936; m. ?? LUDWIG.
- iii. DALE EDWARD WHYSONG, b. April 09, 1939.
- iv. FRED LAYTON WHYSONG, b. January 04, 1948.

205. ROBERT LEWIS⁶ WHYSONG (*FRED⁵, ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 04, 1915. He married EVELYN LIGHT August 21, 1937 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *WILLIS LIGHT. She was born September 07, 1918 in Fremont, Steuben Co., IN, and died June 28, 1988 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

More About ROBERT LEWIS WHYSONG:

Fact 1: Aka "BUD"

Fact 2: Mason by Occ

Notes for EVELYN LIGHT:

This is the sister of Roscoe Light

More About EVELYN LIGHT:

Fact 1: Aka "Rusty"

Fact 2: June 30, 1988, Pleasaant Lake Cem. Steuben Co. IN

Children of ROBERT WHYSONG and EVELYN LIGHT are:

- i. JOAN ELIZABETH⁷ WHYSONG, b. February 19, 1939; m. ?? CHAVEZ.
- ii. JANET LEE WHYSONG, b. February 11, 1940; m. ?? CASSELMAN.
- iii. CAROL ANN WHYSONG, b. December 15, 1943; m. ?? HEALEY.

206. JAMES DOUGLAS⁶ DETRICK (*A. JAMES DOUGLASS⁵, MARY ALICE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 29, 1907 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died June 14 in Orland, Steuben Co., IN. He married (1) IDA E. HOLMES. She was born January 14, 1911 in MI, and died October 31, 1970 in DeKalb Co., IN. He married (2) MARJORIE ROSIE FREDERICKA SMITH May 01, 1971 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *JESSIE SMITH and *ROSE FRITZ. She was born December 06, 1910 in Wellington, IL, and died November 07, 1977 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About MARJORIE ROSIE FREDERICKA SMITH:

Fact 1: buried at Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, Dekalb Co. IN

Children of JAMES DETRICK and IDA HOLMES are:

- i. JAMES DOUGLAS JR⁷ DETRICK, b. January 07, 1941, DeKalb Co., IN.
307. ii. ROBERT ALLEN DETRICK, b. December 11, 1944, DeKalb Co., IN.

207. LYLE SPANGLER⁶ LEAS (*WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 12, 1911 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN, and died November 24, 1984 in Maricopa Co., AZ. He married HELEN JUANITA MASON June 11, 1934, daughter of *HENRY MASON and *MARY MYERS. She was born February 15, 1916 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for LYLE SPANGLER LEAS:

Lyle graduated from Salem in 1930

Lived in Alvarado, IN

More About LYLE SPANGLER LEAS:

Fact 1: Buried Mesa City Cem. Mesa, AZ

Fact 2: Occ. 1959-1960 State Rep. and a grocery store owner

Notes for HELEN JUANITA MASON:

Graduated from Spencerville IN in 1934

Children of LYLE LEAS and HELEN MASON are:

308. i. BEVERLY JEAN⁷ LEAS, b. February 10, 1935, Hamilton, Steuben Co., IN.
309. ii. RICHARD LYLE LEAS, b. March 16, 1936, Richland Twp DeKalb Co., IN.
- iii. NATALIE ELAINE LEAS, b. March 14, 1949, DeKalb Co. IN; m. ?? KLOSTERMAN.

208. NORMAN EUGENE SR⁶ LEAS (*WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 05, 1912 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN, and died November 06, 1986 in Steuben Co., IN. He married THELMA BEATRICE WESTBROOK January 06, 1935 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *ORVILLE WESTBROOK and *ELIZABETH CONRAD. She was born November 25, 1916 in Ashley., IN.

More About NORMAN EUGENE SR LEAS:

Fact 1: Occ. Trucker

Marriage Notes for NORMAN LEAS and THELMA WESTBROOK:

Marriage Lic says she was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN

Children of NORMAN LEAS and THELMA WESTBROOK are:

- 310. i. CAROLE LOUISE (MYERS)⁷ LEAS, b. December 07, 1936, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. NORMAN EUGENE JR LEAS, b. December 23, 1938, DeKalb Co. IN; m. CAROL ANN PAPE, July 30, 1966, Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN; b. August 12, 1944.

More About NORMAN EUGENE JR LEAS:

Fact 1: Occ Trucker

Marriage Notes for NORMAN LEAS and CAROL PAPE:

Married in Ashley by Rev Vern M. Noll

- iii. LINDA LEE LEAS, b. June 04, 1941, Ashley, IN; m. PHILIP ARNOLD SNIDER, March 09, 1963.
- 311. iv. SANDRA SUE LEAS, b. May 07, 1945, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.
- v. KATHY DIANE LEAS, b. June 04, 1951, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN; m. JAMES ANTHONY CARUNCHIA, December 13, 1971, Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN; b. February 28, 1948, West Virginia.
- 312. vi. DAVID ALAN LEAS, b. September 25, 1953, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.
- vii. MARK STEVEN LEAS, b. January 28, 1960, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

209. ARLENE LATREILLE⁶ LEAS (*WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 14, 1914 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN, and died May 25, 1947 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. She married WILLIS WALDO REINOEHL August 10, 1934 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *JOHN REINOEHL and *CORA STOMM. He was born May 29, 1908 in St Joe, DeKalb Co., IN, and died November 10, 1980 in DeKalb Co. IN.

Notes for ARLENE LATREILLE LEAS:

Service of the Burial by St. Johns Church Hudson, Steuben Co. IN

More About ARLENE LATREILLE LEAS:

Cause of Death: Died in Child Birth

Fact 1: Occ. Music Teacher

Notes for WILLIS WALDO REINOEHL:

St. Johns Church did the service for the burial. Married by Oscar R. Keller

More About WILLIS WALDO REINOEHL:

Fact 1: Occ. Teacher

Fact 2: Buried Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co. IN

Children of ARLENE LEAS and WILLIS REINOEHL are:

- 313. i. JO LYNN⁷ REINOEHL, b. September 07, 1942, Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN.
- ii. CORALIEN RENAY REINOEHL, b. May 24, 1947, Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN; d. January 13, 1949.
- 314. iii. ARLIEN LATREILLE REINOEHL, b. May 24, 1947, Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN.
- iv. MICHAEL ALLEN REINOEHL, b. August 14, 1941, Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN; d. August 14, 1941, Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN.

More About MICHAEL ALLEN REINOEHL:

Cause of Death: Died at birth

- v. SHIRLEY REINOEHL, m. EARL KELLER.

210. ROBERT LAMAR⁶ LEAS (*WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 21, 1917 in Ashley., IN, and died June 04, 1984 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married ESTHEL MAY NEIDIG November 20, 1940 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *EMORY DENNIS NEIDIG. She was born January 25, 1916 in Ashley., IN, and died in Lutheran Hospital; Internment, Covington Gardens.Ft. Wayne,IN...

More About ROBERT LAMAR LEAS:

Fact 1: June 07, 1984, buried at Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, IN

Fact 2: 1975, Professional Engineer of the Year Fort Wayne, IN

Fact 3: 1940, graduated from Tri-State College, Angola, IN

Children of ROBERT LEAS and ESTHEL NEIDIG are:

- i. JULIE ANN⁷ LEAS, m. ?? ELLIOTT.
- ii. LORALEE LEAS, m. ?? HOFF.
- iii. DEAN L. LEAS, m. LINDA L. BENTZ, June 29, 1963, Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN.
- iv. DENNIS W. LEAS.

211. PHYLLIS ELAINE⁶ LEAS (*WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 22, 1924 in Hudson, Steuben Co. IN. She married LOUIS EMMETT KNIGHT June 08, 1952 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA, son of *EMMIT KNIGHT and *MARGARET ROSSFIELD. He was born March 20, 1923 in North Platte, NEB.

Children of PHYLLIS LEAS and LOUIS KNIGHT are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN⁷ KNIGHT, b. June 12, 1952, Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co. CA.
- ii. RICHARD LEE KNIGHT, b. November 17, 1955, Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co. CA.
- iii. BEVERLY JEAN KNIGHT, b. August 02, 1960, Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co. CA.

212. VANCE RONALD⁶ LEAS (*WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 16, 1927 in Hudson, Steuben Co. IN. He married ELIZABETH JUNE RASLER July 29, 1950 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co. IN, daughter of *HOMER RASLER and *LELA FRITZ. She was born April 06, 1930 in LaGrange Co. IN.

More About VANCE RONALD LEAS:

Fact 1: Occ Dealer for Kraft Milk Co.

More About ELIZABETH JUNE RASLER:

Fact 1: Occ Factory Worker

Marriage Notes for VANCE LEAS and ELIZABETH RASLER:

Married by Vern M. Noll at the Church of God

Children of VANCE LEAS and ELIZABETH RASLER are:

315. i. REBECCA SUE⁷ LEAS, b. December 11, 1951, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.
316. ii. MICHAEL VANCE LEAS, b. February 25, 1954, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
317. iii. CINDA DIANE LEAS, b. June 16, 1955, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
- iv. JAMES RONALD LEAS, b. October 09, 1956, Steuben Co, IN; d. October 12, 1956, Allen Co. IN.

More About JAMES RONALD LEAS:

Fact 1: Died 3 days old

- v. THOMAS EARL LEAS, b. January 20, 1958, Angola, Steuben Co., IN; m. JEANNIE ANN HUFFMAN, May 31, 1980, Angola, Steuben Co., IN; b. May 26, 1959, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

Notes for THOMAS EARL LEAS:

married by mayor of Angola Roman D. Beer

213. JUNE CATHERINE⁶ WEICHT (*MILDRED F LEAS, MARVIN⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 28, 1919 in Salem Twp. Steuben Co., IN. She married BILLY E SUNDAY August 30, 1941 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, son of *A. SUNDAY and *MAUDA DELLER. He was born December 13, 1919 in Steuben Co., IN.

Children of JUNE WEICHT and BILLY SUNDAY are:

- i. LARRY⁷ SUNDAY.

Notes for LARRY SUNDAY:

Son: last Known lived in Brown Deer Wisconsin. and her Daughter lived in Green Bay Wisconsin.

- ii. LINDA SUNDAY, m. ??? LINTZ.

214. DALE MARVIN⁶ ESHELMAN (*MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 06, 1911 in LaGrange Co., IN. He married (1) HARRIET ELIZABETH PRENTICE April 05, 1931 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN, daughter of *EARL PRENTICE and *PAULINE EICHELLBAUGH. She was born February 17, 1907 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN, and died December 28, 1986 in Lake View Cemetary, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. He married (2) GRACE ELENOR BORDNER November 25, 1987 in Albion, Noble Co. IN, daughter of *JOSEPH BORDNER and *GERTRUDE VANDERGRIF. She was born October 08, 1916 in Cleveland, OH.

More About DALE MARVIN ESHELMAN:

Fact 1: buried at Lake View Cem. Kendallville, Noble Co. IN Sec N

More About HARRIET ELIZABETH PRENTICE:

Fact 1: buried at Lake View Cem. Kendallville, Noble Co. IN

Fact 2: Occ Teacher Piano & Organ

Notes for GRACE ELENOR BORDNER:

married in Kendallville IN

Children of DALE ESHELMAN and HARRIET PRENTICE are:

318. i. MARGARET JOAN⁷ ESHELMAN, b. May 27, 1933, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.
- ii. CAROL ANN ESHELMAN, b. April 27, 1937, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN; m. JERRY L. NEEDHAM, June 08, 1957, Auburn, Noble Co., IN; b. July 27, 1935, Kansas City, MO.

215. PAUL ROBERT⁶ ESHELMAN (*MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 28, 1913 in LaGrange Co. IN, and died October 1976 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN. He married RUTH ELIZABETH SMITH October 13, 1934 in Auburn, Noble Co. IN, daughter of *JOHN SMITH and *MARY REIS. She was born April 22, 1913 in Wayne Twp, Noble Co. IN.

More About PAUL ROBERT ESHELMAN:

Fact 1: Occ Farmer

Fact 2: Died at Home

Fact 3: Buried at Lakeview Cem., Kendallville, Noble Co., IN Sec K Row 17

Children of PAUL ESHELMAN and RUTH SMITH are:

- i. ELEANOR MARIE⁷ ESHELMAN, b. March 21, 1939, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN; m. HUBERT KUGLER.
319. ii. PAUL WAYNE ESHELMAN, b. October 31, 1940, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.
- iii. SHARON ANN ESHELMAN, b. March 15, 1943, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN; m. DALE WAYNE LOCKWOOD, May 06, 1963, Auburn, Dekalb Co., IN.; b. March 21, 1942, In.,
320. iv. HUGH EDWIN ESHELMAN.

216. NANCY MARIE⁶ ESHELMAN (*MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 20, 1915 in LaGrange Co. IN. She married (1) JAMES FRANKLIN CHANDLER. She married (2) DALE G. BASSETT September 08, 1981, son of *GEORGE BASSETT and *SYLVIA ESHELMAN. He was born July 05, 1916 in South Milford, LaGrange Co. IN, and died August 10, 1994 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.

More About DALE G. BASSETT:

Fact 1: buried at Lake View Cem. Kendallville, Noble Co. IN

Fact 2: Hite Funeral Home Kendallville, IN

Children of NANCY ESHELMAN and JAMES CHANDLER are:

- i. LINDA FAYE⁷ CHANDLER, b. June 12, 1947, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN; m. THOMAS BASSETT, February 22, 1969, Albion, Noble Co., IN; b. January 11, 1946, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for LINDA FAYE CHANDLER:

married at Woodruff Grove U. Meth. Church

- ii. JAMES CHANDLER.
- iii. ROBERT CHANDLER.

217. NORRIS E.⁶ ESHELMAN (*MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 11, 1921 in Woodruff, LaGrange Co., IN, and died May 16, 1996 in LaGrange Co., IN. He married JOAN OGALSBEЕ June 20, 1944 in Breezy Point Navel Station, Norfolk, VA, daughter of *HARMON OGALSBEЕ and *INEZ ELEY. She was born March 08, 1923.

More About NORRIS E. ESHELMAN:

Fact 1: May 20, 1996, Buried at Woodruff Cem. LaGrange Co. IN

Children of NORRIS ESHELMAN and JOAN OGALSBEЕ are:

- i. LARRY JAMES⁷ ESHELMAN, b. July 17, 1946, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN; m. NANCY CLAYTON.
- ii. LANA KAY ESHELMAN, b. April 11, 1949, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN; m. GARY LEE BORDU, December 18, 1972, LaGrange, LaGrange Co. IN; b. January 20, 1949, Dover, Tuscarawas Co., OH.

218. DONNABELLE⁶ ESHELMAN (*MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 08, 1923 in Woodruff, LaGrange Co. IN. She married HUGH GORDON BRILL August 12, 1942 in Salinas, Monterey Co. CA, son of *RUSSELL BRILL and *AMY GORDON. He was born November 15, 1918 in Wolcottville, LaGrange Co. IN.

Children of DONNABELLE ESHELMAN and HUGH BRILL are:

321. i. STEPHEN HUGH⁷ BRILL, b. October 25, 1947, Sturgis St. Joseph Co MI; d. August 15, 2002, LaGrange Co., IN.
- ii. BARRY LEE BRILL, b. September 06, 1950, Sturgis St. Joseph Co. MI.
322. iii. JEFFREY LYNN BRILL, b. October 29, 1954, LaGrange Co. IN.
- iv. JANE ANNETTE BRILL, b. June 23, 1961, LaGrange Co. IN.

219. DOROTHY⁶ ESHELMAN (*MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born in LaGrange Co. IN. She married MARTIN BLAKLEY.

Children of DOROTHY ESHELMAN and MARTIN BLAKLEY are:

- i. THOMAS⁷ BLAKLEY, b. 1950; d. August 05, 2000, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, IN.

More About THOMAS BLAKLEY:

Fact 1: Died at home

- ii. GWEN BLAKLEY.
- iii. ROGER BLAKLEY.

220. MARVIN JAMES⁶ SHIPE (*JOHN EARL⁵, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 01, 1922 in Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN, and died October 07, 1987 in Land-O-Lakes, Pasco Co., FL. He married PRESTINA ELZORA WHITAKER December 24, 1944 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, daughter of *PRESTON WHITAKER and *ERMA CURTIS. She was born October 30, 1922 in Alluwe, Nowata Co., OK, and died August 18, 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

More About MARVIN JAMES⁶ SHIPE:

Burial: Greenwood Cem. LaGrange Co., IN

Fact 1: died at home

Fact 2: buried at Greenwood Cem. LaGrange, IN

More About PRESTINA ELZORA WHITAKER:

Burial: Greenwood Cem. LaGrange Co., IN

Children of MARVIN SHIPE and PRESTINA WHITAKER are:

- 323. i. NANCY LEE⁷ SHIPE, b. February 10, 1946, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.
- 324. ii. PENELOPE ANN SHIPE, b. February 01, 1947, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.
- 325. iii. CINDY LOU SHIPE, b. December 13, 1952, South Bend, St Joesph Co., IN.
- 326. iv. MICHAEL JAMES SHIPE, b. November 24, 1954, Zionsville, Boone Co., IN.

221. FRANCES BEATRICE⁶ SHIPE (*JOHN EARL⁵, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 08, 1926 in LaGrange Co., IN. She married (1) ROBERT HOLCOMB, son of *FRED HOLCOMB and *GERALDINE McMANUS. He died December 06, 1975. She married (2) WAYNE HAMILTON MALONE September 06, 1980 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN, son of *WILLIAM MALONE and *DESSIE SNYDER. He was born September 06, 1924 in LaGrange Co. IN.

Marriage Notes for FRANCES SHIPE and WAYNE MALONE:

Marriage Lic issued out of LaGrange Co. IN

Children of FRANCES SHIPE and ROBERT HOLCOMB are:

- i. ROBERT LEE⁷ HOLCOMB, b. March 16, 1946, Sturgis St. Joseph Co. MI; m. LYNN CODY.
- ii. BARRY LYNN HOLCOMB, b. September 16, 1950, Sturgis St. Joseph Co. MI; m. VIRGINIS SPOWART, 1989.
- iii. DEBRA ANN HOLCOMB, b. August 27, 1955, LaGrange Co., IN; m. MARK PONTECORNO.

222. DONALD JACOB⁶ SHIPE (*JOHN EARL⁵, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 04, 1928 in Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN, and died September 11, 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI. He married ELAINE LUCILLE DICKEY December 15, 1950 in Niles, Berrien Co., MI, daughter of *TRACEY DICKEY and *RUTH FRANG. She was born June 11, 1924 in Niles, Berien Co., MI.

More About DONALD JACOB SHIPE:

Burial: Mission Hills Mem. Garden Niles, Berrien Co., MI

Children of DONALD SHIPE and ELAINE DICKEY are:

- i. LORI JANE⁷ SHIPE, b. January 30, 1957, Niles, Berien Co., MI; m. ROBERT A.LLL BRYANT, June 17, 1990.
- ii. SCOTT DONALD SHIPE, b. June 28, 1958, Niles, Berien Co., MI.
- iii. DENA JO SHIPE, b. February 08, 1960, Niles, Berien Co., MI; m. BENJAMIN LAMPI, August 17, 1985.

223. EDITH EVELYN⁶ SHIPE (*JOHN EARL⁵, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 06, 1930 in Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN. She married (1) LORRELL MAYNE FULLER March 23, 1946 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN, son of *MAYNE FULLER and *EDNA BOONE. He was born July 25, 1924 in Kinderhook, Pike Co., IL, and died August 01, 1996 in FL. She married (2) WARREN WILLIAM JR DAVIS February 14, 1963 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN, son of *WARREN DAVIS and *MABEL TODD. He was born July 06, 1924 in Crawfordsville, IN.

More About EDITH EVELYN SHIPE:

Fact 1: occ Telephone Opt

More About LORRELL MAYNE FULLER:

Fact 1: occ. Farmer

Marriage Notes for EDITH SHIPE and WARREN DAVIS:

Marriage Lic in LaGrange Co. IN

Children of EDITH SHIPE and LORRELL FULLER are:

- i. SHERRY KAY⁷ FULLER, b. January 22, 1947, Sturgis, St. Joesph Co., MI; m. (1) DON SMITH, November 30, 1968; m. (2) DOUGLAS HARSER, September 1977.
- ii. BRENDA D. FULLER, b. May 26, 1950, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.

224. THOMAS LEE⁶ SHIPE (*MARION RUSSELL⁵, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 25, 1936. He married JERI ???.

Children of THOMAS SHIPE and JERI ??? are:

- i. THOMAS LEE JR⁷ SHIPE, m. JILL ???.
- ii. PHYLLIS SHIPE, b. CA; m. MIKE SEIFERT.
- iii. CATHY SHIPE.

225. BONNIE LOU⁶ BECKBARGER (*PAULINE RUTH⁵ SHIPE, JOHN MORTON⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 10, 1935 in IN, and died May 27, 1961. She met HAROLD ALLEN SAGE October 03, 1959 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, son of *GERALD SAGE and *LEONA POTTER. He was born July 28, 1940 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About BONNIE LOU BECKBARGER:

Burial: May 29, 1961, Lake View Cem. Kendallville, Noble Co., IN

Children of BONNIE BECKBARGER and HAROLD SAGE are:

- i. KIM⁷ SAGE, m. ROGER BOLEN.
- ii. BRET SAGE.
- iii. BRAD SAGE.
- iv. GARY SAGE.

226. VIRGINIA MAXINE⁶ PERKINS (*RUBY BERNETTA⁵ REINHART, CATHARINE REBECCA⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 18, 1913. She married (1) ALFRED CARL KELLY June 30, 1934 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. She married (2) WILLIAM T. KNIGHT June 10, 1967 in Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN.. He was born January 27, 1906 in Danville, KY..

Notes for ALFRED CARL KELLY:

1937 -1939 Goshen City Directorys was a mach Western Rubber Co h 902 S 11th in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN

Marriage Notes for VIRGINIA PERKINS and WILLIAM KNIGHT:

Milton G. Persons Meth Min.

Children of VIRGINIA PERKINS and ALFRED KELLY are:

- 327. i. MONTINE KERRY⁷ KELLY, b. August 28, 1940, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.
- 328. ii. BRIAN CLAIR KELLY, b. August 17, 1943, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

227. JOHN ROBERT SR⁶ RINGER (*DELPHA MARIE⁵ REINHART, CATHARINE REBECCA⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 30, 1924 in Stroh, LaGrange Co., IN. He married JOYCE IONA MAYSTEAD March 23, 1947 in Centerville St. Joseph Co., MI. She was born 1929 in Sturgis, Saint Joseph Co., MI.

Child of JOHN RINGER and JOYCE MAYSTEAD is:

- 329. i. JOHN ROBERT JR⁷ RINGLER, b. October 05, 1947, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.

228. MAXINE⁶ SLEPPY (*VERN M⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 20, 1912, and died December 12, 1984 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. She married (1) MARION EMANUEL MISHLER February 22, 1930 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, son of *CLARENCE MISHLER and *ELIZABETH KEIM. He was born December 11, 1906, and died December 01, 1964 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. She married (2) FRANK SMITH December 05, 1971. He died January 13, 1972.

Notes for MAXINE SLEPPY:

living in Elkhart Co., IN 1961 by city directory. at 3508 Elkhart RD Goshen.

More About MAXINE SLEPPY:

Fact 1: Buried Violet Cem Goshen, IN

More About MARION EMANUEL MISHLER:

Fact 1: Buried Violet Cem Goshen, IN

Children of MAXINE SLEPPY and MARION MISHLER are:

- i. VERN LEE⁷ MISHLER, b. September 24, 1931.
- ii. GENE ROY MISHLER, b. August 16, 1932.
- iii. MARCELLA MAXINE MISHLER, b. August 31, 1933.
- 330. iv. CAROLYN ELIZABETH MISHLER, b. August 04, 1935.
- v. MARION DEWALT MISHLER, b. August 04, 1935.
- vi. ROLAND DEVON MISHLER, b. October 29, 1936.

229. JAY DEAN⁶ SLEPPY (*LELAND S.⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 10, 1929, and died September 24, 1993 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. He married RUTH SCHROCK CAMEN September 14, 1956 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *NATHAN SCHROCK and *LUCY STEURY. She was born October 14, 1933 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

More About JAY DEAN SLEPPY:

Fact 1: occ Brickmason

Fact 2: Army Korean War

Fact 3: buried by Yoder-Culp Funeral Home

Fact 4: Buried Violet Cem Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN

Child of JAY SLEPPY and RUTH CAMEN is:

- i. SANDY K.⁷ SLEPPY.

230. RICHARD DALE⁶ SLEPPY (*LELAND S.⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 16, 1931 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. He married JANE ELLEN MYERS, daughter of *?? MYERS and *BESSIE ???. She was born May 22, 1937 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

Notes for RICHARD DALE SLEPPY:

Children of RICHARD SLEPPY and JANE MYERS are:

- 331. i. DALE⁷ SLEPPY.
- 332. ii. JAYE MYERS SLEPPY, b. September 09, 1959, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.
- 333. iii. JILL ELLEN SLEPPY, b. June 20, 1963, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

231. BETTY JEAN⁶ SLEPPY (*LELAND S.⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) She married ELMER R. MILLER April 21, 1946 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, son of *ELMER R. MILLER.

Notes for BETTY JEAN SLEPPY:

Married 1st. Baptist Ch. Parsonage By Victor Sears. living in Elkhart Co., IN in 1961 by City Directory

Child of BETTY SLEPPY and ELMER MILLER is:

- 334. i. STEPHEN RAY⁷ MILLER, b. September 23, 1950, South Bend, St Joesph Co. IN.

232. KENNETH F.⁶ MILLIMAN (*BESSIE LEONA⁵ SLEPPY, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born 1911 in MI. He married FRANCES MARIE REIBSON June 11, 1938 in Owosso, Shiawasse, Co., MI, daughter of *JOHN REIBSON and *MAUDE ROBINSON. She was born 1913 in PA.

Marriage Notes for KENNETH MILLIMAN and FRANCES REIBSON:
his wife got th Kids.

Children of KENNETH MILLIMAN and FRANCES REIBSON are:

- i. BEVERLY MARIE⁷ MILLIMAN.
- ii. GARY LLOYD MILLIMAN.

233. LAVON E.⁶ SHIPE (*RUSSELL E.⁵, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 24, 1933 in Mongo, LaGrange Co., IN, and died December 04, 1988 in Venice, Sarasota Co., FL. He married RUTH IRENE LOWER August 04, 1951 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN, daughter of *JUSTIN LOWER and *CAROLINE GILBERTH. She was born January 26, 1934 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.

More About LAVON E. SHIPE:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Born Grubb Hospital, Mongo, LaGrange Co., IN

Fact 2: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Notes for RUTH IRENE LOWER:

Was married in Mongo Meth Ch, LaGrange Co IN . Divorce 17 March 1978 in LaGrange Co., IN.

Children of LAVON SHIPE and RUTH LOWER are:

- 335. i. LONNIE E.⁷ SHIPE, b. January 14, 1952, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.
- ii. CAROL LEE SHIPE, b. March 04, 1953, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN; m. ALAN SCHLABACH, August 01, 1998, Lagrange, LaGrange Co., IN; b. February 12, 1959, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for CAROL LEE SHIPE:

when went to birth cert. was born on wrong day Birth Certificate says born on the 5th

- 336. iii. MELINDA SHIPE, b. September 02, 1956, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.

234. KENNETH WILLIAM⁶ DEETZ (*VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 17, 1921 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died May 10, 1992. He married OLIVE MAY (ALICE) NOE July 19, 1942 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, daughter of *CLAUDE NOE and *LUELLA THATCHER. She was born

October 18, 1919 in Noble Co., IN.

More About KENNETH WILLIAM DEETZ:

Burial: Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN

Fact 1: Occ Farmer

Children of KENNETH DEETZ and OLIVE NOE are:

- 337. i. JAMES KENNETH⁷ DEETZ, b. July 31, 1942, Garrette, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 338. ii. DONALD ALLEN DEETZ, b. September 02, 1942, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 339. iii. RONALD WILLIAM DEETZ, b. December 20, 1944, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 340. iv. JEAN ALICE DEETZ, b. November 08, 1947, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.
- 341. v. JOHN NORMAN DEETZ, b. November 20, 1950, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 342. vi. JUDY KAY DEETZ.

235. NELDA MAE⁶ DEETZ (*VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 24, 1932 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married RAY THATCHER NOE September 09, 1950 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *CLAUDE NOE and *LUELLA THATCHER. He was born August 09, 1927 in Noble Co., IN.

Children of NELDA DEETZ and RAY NOE are:

- 343. i. JANICE ANNETTE⁷ NOE, b. November 22, 1951, Chanute AFB Champaign., IL.
- 344. ii. LAURA ELLEN NOE, b. July 15, 1953, Chanute AFB Champaign., IL.
- 345. iii. ARLENE NORMA NOE, b. April 18, 1955, Donaldson AFB, Greenville, Greenwood Co., SC.
- 346. iv. KEITH EVERETT NOE, b. June 24, 1956, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN.

236. VIRGIL LAVON JR⁶ SNYDER (*VIRDA I.⁵ SHIPE, ELLIS DAVID⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 07, 1944 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married MERRY DEE KOERNER July 12, 1968 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, daughter of *MERIDETH KOERNER and *DONNA GOLDSMITH. She was born September 20, 1945 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN.

Children of VIRGIL SNYDER and MERRY KOERNER are:

- i. VIRGLE L. LLL⁷ SNYDER, b. September 28, 1969.
- ii. SHAWN A. SNYDER, b. May 17, 1972.
- iii. KRISTEN G. SNYDER, b. March 24, 1975, Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN; m. CHRISTOPER MILES BRADFORD, October 15, 1994; b. January 22, 1972, FL.
- iv. KIRK M. SNYDER, b. May 28, 1980, Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN.

237. PHYLLIS DALE⁶ FOOS (*WILMA MAE⁵ SHIPE, ELLIS DAVID⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 26, 1923 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, and died April 08, 1995. She married JOHN SALISBURY December 29, 1945 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. He was born November 10, 1921.

Notes for PHYLLIS DALE FOOS:

Children of PHYLLIS FOOS and JOHN SALISBURY are:

- 347. i. LINDA⁷ SALISBURY, b. December 25, 1949.
- ii. DANIEL SALISBURY, b. February 09, 1956; d. February 04, 1972.

238. MARTHA ANN⁶ BOLT (*ALBERTA MAE⁵ SHIPE, ISAAC⁴, CORNELIUS NEIL³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 20, 1940. She married GERALD LEWIS FOLEY August 08, 1964. He was born November 02, 1931.

Children of MARTHA BOLT and GERALD FOLEY are:

- i. ANTHONY GERALD⁷ FOLEY, b. April 29, 1966.
- ii. KARRI ANN FOLEY, b. February 21, 1986.

239. RODNEY JAMES⁶ EGLY (*NORMA JUALINA⁵ TRIPP, LULA ALTA⁴ SHIPE, JOSIAH WILLIAM³, ISAAC², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 31, 1961. He married KATHYRN A. FINTON February 06, 1982.

Child of RODNEY EGLY and KATHYRN FINTON is:

- i. JEREMY ALAN⁷ EGLY, b. December 29, 1982.

Generation No. 7

240. LYNN⁷ HARNESS (*LESLIE EARL⁶, ANNIE LAURIE⁵ SHIPE, MARTIN SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 07, 1924. He married BETTY HOWARD August 30, 1946. She was born April 14, 1927.

Children of LYNN HARNESS and BETTY HOWARD are:

- i. KAREN⁸ HARNESS, b. October 28, 1948.
- ii. LARRY KENT HARNESS, b. November 02, 1953.
- iii. KAY ANN HARNESS, b. January 08, 1962.
- iv. KIMBERLY LYNELL HARNESS, b. October 22, 1971.

241. ELVIN W.⁷ HARNESS (*WILLMAN M.⁶, ANNIE LAURIE⁵ SHIPE, MARTIN SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 25, 1912. He married LOIS MITCHEL November 21, 1936. She was born January 02, 1915.

Notes for ELVIN W. HARNESS:
called Little Bill

Children of ELVIN HARNESS and LOIS MITCHEL are:

348. i. RONALD EUGENE⁸ HARNESS, b. April 02, 1938.
349. ii. JAMES MAC HARNESS, b. March 19, 1942.

242. PHYLLIS KATHRYN⁷ WRIGHT (*HELEN VIOLA⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 27, 1931 in Ashley, Steuben Co., IN. She married (1) DONALD ROBERT PETERSON, son of *ED PETERSON and *EDNA ???. He was born in Burk SD, and died May 18, 1978 in Eugene, Lane Co. OR. She married (2) VERNON SULLIVAN.

Children of PHYLLIS WRIGHT and VERNON SULLIVAN are:

- i. SHANNON KATHLEEN⁸ SULLIVAN, b. September 22, 1950, Eugene, Lane Co., OR; m. RONALD THIENES, September 1960.
- ii. KELLY SULLIVAN SULLIVAN, b. August 22, 1953, Tacoma Pierce Co., WA; m. PATRICE DAVIS, July 1984.

243. BONNIE LOU⁷ WRIGHT (*HELEN VIOLA⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 06, 1937 in Hudson, Steuben Co., IN. She married (1) GLENN ALLEN SR. WALLERSTEDT March 10, 1956 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR. He was born August 04, 1936 in Olympiah, Thruson Co., WA. She married (2) BERT MERRILL August 14, 1991. He was born March 23, 1916 in Indiana Reservation, and died October 14, 1991.

Notes for BONNIE LOU WRIGHT:
divorce Glenn around 1979, lived with 2nd hus before marrying him 5 yrs,

Children of BONNIE WRIGHT and GLENN WALLERSTEDT are:

350. i. GLENN ALLEN JR⁸ WALLERSTEDT, b. August 13, 1956, Springfield, Lane Co., OR.
351. ii. TAMMY LEE WALLERSTEDT, b. July 26, 1958, Springfield, Lane Co., OR.

352. iii. CHERYL LYNNE WALLERSTEDT, b. September 06, 1959, Springfield, Lane Co., OR.
353. iv. TONI RENEE WALLERSTEDT, b. May 10, 1962, Springfield, Lane Co., OR.

244. SHARON LEE⁷ WRIGHT (*HELEN VIOLA⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 26, 1945 in Camp McCoy., WI. She married LARRY KARL RANDALL November 22, 1962 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR, son of *CHARLES RANDALL and *JESSIE ALICE??. He was born December 17, 1941 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR.

Children of SHARON WRIGHT and LARRY RANDALL are:

354. i. CORY SCOTT⁸ RANDALL, b. May 10, 1962, Springfield, Lane Co., OR.
 ii. CHRISTOPHER PAUL RANDALL, b. September 23, 1967.

245. RICHARD LEE⁷ COLBART (*JOHN RICHARD⁶, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 20, 1933 in Ashley, Steuben Co., IN, and died July 08, 1994 in Bryan, Williams Co., OH. He married NORA MAE BELL September 19, 1953 in Edon, Williams Co., OH, daughter of *KENNETH BELL and *OPAL RICE. She was born September 19, 1934 in Edon, Williams Co., OH.

More About RICHARD LEE COLBART:

Fact 1: Army Veteran

Fact 2: Bur Edon Cem. Edon, Ohio

Children of RICHARD COLBART and NORA BELL are:

355. i. JOHN LEE⁸ COLBART, b. January 09, 1955, Bryan, Williams Co., OH.
356. ii. DEWAYNE ALLEN COLBART, b. August 10, 1959, Hicksville, Defiance Co., OH.
357. iii. KATHLEEN ANN COLBART, b. August 06, 1956.

246. JAMES ROBERT⁷ COLBART (*JOHN RICHARD⁶, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 18, 1951 in Bryan, Williams Co., OH. He married DEBORAH GROVER June 17, 1971. She was born January 1953.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT COLBART:

divorce Deb in 1978.

Child of JAMES COLBART and DEBORAH GROVER is:

- i. MICHELLA REANE⁸ COLBART, b. March 20, 1972, William Co. OH.

247. ANNALEE⁷ CLIFTON (*MARY LEORIS⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 30, 1934 in LaGrange Co., N. She married JACK M. GROOSBECK August 30, 1957 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, son of *CHARLES GROOSBECK and *IDA GERMAN. He was born October 07, 1934 in Steuben Co., IN.

Child of ANNALEE CLIFTON and JACK GROOSBECK is:

- i. TIMOTHY C⁸ GROOSBECK, m. KATHLENE GRACE CHURCH, August 31, 1991.

248. JOHN NATHAN⁷ CLIFTON (*MARY LEORIS⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 18, 1936 in Steuben Co, IN. He married JANICE RUTH April 01, 1954.

Child of JOHN CLIFTON and JANICE RUTH is:

358. i. SHERRY⁸ CLIFTON.

249. DAVID DEAN⁷ CLIFTON (*MARY LEORIS⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³,*

MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB) was born February 16, 1944 in Steuben Co., IN, and died October 02, 1997 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married DARLEEN KAY BOOCHER May 29, 1964 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *HAROLD BOOCHER and *DORIS DUNIVON. She was born October 13, 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co., MI.

Children of DAVID CLIFTON and DARLEEN BOOCHER are:

- 359. i. MISTY LYN⁸ CLIFTON, b. February 27, 1965, Steuben Co, IN.
- ii. TRACIE CLIFTON, m. ??? BOYD.
- iii. LORI CLIFTON, m. ??? NOLL.

250. FAY ANN⁷ MAINS (*ESTRY JAY⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 16, 1942 in Plato, LaGrange Co., IN. She married (1) GEORGE ARTHUR JR JACKSON, son of *GEORGE JACKSON and *EUNICE STRONG. He was born December 30, 1939. She married (2) DAVID EUGENE JR FOLEY September 16, 1961 in LaGrange, Lagrange Co. IN, son of *DAVID FOLEY and *INEZ GHASLIN. He was born March 11, 1938 in Montana.

Notes for FAY ANN MAINS:

was born in a farm house.

Children of FAY MAINS and DAVID FOLEY are:

- 360. i. INEZ⁸ FOLEY, b. July 19, 1962.
- 361. ii. DAVID JAY FOLEY, b. June 24, 1963.
- iii. RICHARD LeROY FOLEY, b. April 28, 1965.
- 362. iv. GEORGE GLENN FOLEY, b. April 03, 1966.

251. WILLIAM JAY⁷ MAINS (*ESTRY JAY⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 12, 1945 in at home in LaGrange Co., IN. He married LINDA PROXMIRE, daughter of *LENORD PROXMIRE and *DONNA AREND.

Children of WILLIAM MAINS and LINDA PROXMIRE are:

- i. SHAWN⁸ MAINS, b. September 07, 1979.
- ii. AMY MAINS, b. April 15, 1974; m. NELSON PETER JR TIMMER, August 30, 1999, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN; b. September 09, 1962, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.
- iii. BRAIN RYAN MAINS.

252. SANDRA⁷ MAINS (*ESTRY JAY⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 01, 1947 in w of LaGrange, at home LaGrange Co., IN. She married BRUCE PLEW.

Children of SANDRA MAINS and BRUCE PLEW are:

- 363. i. BOBBIE⁸ PLEW.
- 364. ii. DOUGLAS QUINN PLEW.

253. DEBORAH A.⁷ LIGHT (*MARY JUNE⁶ MAINS, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) She married ?? CASSELMAN.

Child of DEBORAH LIGHT and ?? CASSELMAN is:

- i. MARY ANN⁸ CASSELMAN.

254. NORMAN ESTRY⁷ LIGHT (*MARY JUNE⁶ MAINS, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 15, 1951 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN. He married SALLY ANN DAILEY August 03, 1971 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN, daughter of *ROBERT DAILEY and *IOLA CONEY. She was born January 17, 1953 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN.

Child of NORMAN LIGHT and SALLY DAILEY is:

- i. BRAIN LEE⁸ LIGHT, b. October 14, 1974, LaGrange Co., IN; m. RITA L HELTZEL, July 03, 1999, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN; b. March 16, 1981, LaGrange Co., IN.

255. DAVID HENRY⁷ LIGHT (*MARY JUNE⁶ MAINS, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 18, 1955 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN. He married (1) SANDRA D. KING, daughter of *THOMAS KING and *LUCILLA ???. She was born September 16, 1960 in IN. He married (2) CATHY LEE RIGBY. He married (3) ELIZABETH M. BROWN October 04, 1982 in Angola Steuben Co. IN, daughter of *JOHN BROWN and *EDNA PETRE. She was born July 17, 1951 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Children of DAVID LIGHT and SANDRA KING are:

- i. DAVID ROSCOE⁸ LIGHT, b. July 15, 1978.
- ii. WILLUS DEAN LIGHT, b. December 16, 1979.

Children of DAVID LIGHT and CATHY RIGBY are:

- iii. BRANDY JO⁸ LIGHT, b. August 26, 1985, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.
- iv. KRISTOPHER EDGAR LIGHT, b. October 16, 1986, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.
- v. DAVID R. LIGHT.
- vi. WILLIAM D. LIGHT.

256. HOPE ELLEN⁷ MAINS (*DAVID J⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN. She married DALE LUKAS. He was born in AZ.

Notes for HOPE ELLEN MAINS:

occ nurse.

Children of HOPE MAINS and DALE LUKAS are:

- i. ASHLEY LYNN⁸ LUKAS, b. September 11, 1985.
- ii. DEREK ROBERT LUKAS, b. June 26, 1986.
- iii. LAUREN MARIE LUKAS, b. September 14, 1989.
- iv. AMBER LYNN LUKAS, b. April 07, 1991.

257. DAVID JR⁷ MAINS (*DAVID J⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 17, 1947 in Sturgis, St Joseph Co, MI. He married REBECCA MERRIFIELD May 29, 1973 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co. IN, daughter of *HOWARD MERRIFIELD and *IVA KAUFFMA. She was born April 19, 1952 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co. IN.

Children of DAVID MAINS and REBECCA MERRIFIELD are:

- i. PATRICK⁸ MAINS, b. June 28.
- ii. JEFFERY DAVID MAINS, b. July 11.
- iii. TIFFANY MAINS, b. August 10.

258. MICHAEL⁷ MAINS (*DAVID J⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 15, 1951 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN. He married CAROLYN BONTRAGER, daughter of *ELSIE R EASH.

Children of MICHAEL MAINS and CAROLYN BONTRAGER are:

- i. TRINDA ANN⁸ MAINS, b. January 15, 1971.
- ii. TBSHA MAE MAINS, b. June 23, 1973.

259. KATHY JO⁷ SHIPE (*CLEO DALE⁶, HARRY BOLIN⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES*

SR¹ SHIEB) was born February 07, 1951 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. She married RICHARD ALLEN REYNOLDS June 14, 1970 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *OLEN REYNOLDS and *EVA BELLER. He was born April 05, 1946 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

Children of KATHY SHIPE and RICHARD REYNOLDS are:

- i. SHAWN RENEE⁸ REYNOLDS, b. August 01, 1967, DeKalb Co., IN; Stepchild.

More About SHAWN RENEE REYNOLDS:

Fact 1: Shawn is the step-daughter of Kathy

- ii. TAMERLANE REYNOLDS, b. December 08, 1970, DeKalb Co., IN; m. MICHAEL D. STONER, August 11, 1990, Albion, Noble Co., IN; b. May 12, 1969.
- iii. CELESTE HOPE REYNOLDS, b. July 24, 1976, DeKalb Co., IN.

260. TERRY LEE⁷ SHIPE (*CLEO DALE⁶, HARRY BOLIN⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 22, 1953 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He married JANICE LYNN LEAVITT. She was born March 20, 1954 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Children of TERRY SHIPE and JANICE LEAVITT are:

- i. JON RYAN⁸ SHIPE, b. September 20, 1981.
- ii. DIANA MARIE SHIPE, b. August 01, 1983, DeKalb Co., IN¹.

261. JOY DENISE⁷ MAHONEY (*CRYSTAL LOUCILE⁶ SHIPE, HARRY BOLIN⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 03, 1956 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. She married (1) RICHARD KEVIN KIRK August 24, 1979 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, son of GORDON KIRK and CHARLOTTE HILTON. He was born July 18, 1956 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. She married (2) GARY A. JUSTICE August 04, 1984. He was born August 04, 1946 in Muncie, Delaware co., In..

Child of JOY MAHONEY and RICHARD KIRK is:

- i. KARLY CRYSTAL⁸ KIRK.

262. EDWARD LYNN⁷ KESSLER (*ECHO JUNE⁶ SHIPE, HARRY BOLIN⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 23, 1962 in DeKalb Co., IN. He married CYNTHIA GWEN BRUMBAUGH June 05, 1982 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *HARRY BRUMBAUGH and *WILMA BAATZ. She was born December 19, 1962 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

Children of EDWARD KESSLER and CYNTHIA BRUMBAUGH are:

- i. BRIAN JOSPH⁸ KESSLER, b. May 22, 1985, Dekalb Co., IN.
- ii. JOSHUA LYNN KESSLER, b. June 17, 1987, Dekalb Co., IN.
- iii. ALISHA NICOLE KESSLER, b. February 04, 1989, Dekalb Co., IN.

263. CHERYL ANNETTE⁷ CLEVINGER (*VIOLET REBECCA⁶ SHIPE, CHARLES LEONARD⁵, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 09, 1958 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married ROCKY DAVID BOYER in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

Children of CHERYL CLEVINGER and ROCKY BOYER are:

- i. BROOKE DEANNA⁸ BOYER, b. June 21, 1980.
- ii. AUTUMN DANIELLE BOYER, b. December 05, 1985.
- iii. GINGER DELPHIO BOYER, b. June 04, 1990.
- iv. ETHAN ALLEN DAVID BOYER, b. October 13, 1994.

264. BEVERLY⁷ DEETZ (*WAVA GERALDINE⁶ FIFER, DESSIE VIOLA⁵ SHIPE, LEONARD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 28, 1931. She married RAYMOND L. KENNEDY September 11,

1949. He was born May 17, 1930.

Child of BEVERLY DEETZ and RAYMOND KENNEDY is:

365. i. RODNEY E.⁸ KENNEDY, b. March 17, 1952.

265. BETTY MARIE⁷ SHIPE (*HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶, EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 16, 1931 in Steuben Co., IN. She married CARL EDWARD ROHM September 12, 1954 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *ELZA ROHM and *MARTHA ???. He was born in DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for CARL EDWARD ROHM:

married in the Waterloo Nazarene Church. Dekalb Co. In.

Children of BETTY SHIPE and CARL ROHM are:

366. i. MARY LOU⁸ ROHM, b. June 17, 1955, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.
ii. LARRY WAYNE ROHM, b. February 23, 1962; m. STEPHANIE DRUMMON, September 13, 1996, Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN.

266. VELMA L.⁷ SHIPE (*HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶, EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 24, 1933 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN. She married KENNETH EDWARD SMOKER September 16, 1957 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, son of *ZENO SMOKER and *LIDIA MCSHERRY. He was born February 17, 1933 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

Notes for VELMA L. SHIPE:

was married in the First Church of the Nazarene Muncie, In.

Children of VELMA SHIPE and KENNETH SMOKER are:

367. i. DUANE EDWARD⁸ SMOKER, b. November 21, 1962, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.
368. ii. BRENDA KAY SMOKER, b. April 22, 1967, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

267. DANIEL LEE⁷ SHIPE (*HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶, EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 07, 1934 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN. He married GLADYS MAE HUSS September 26, 1953 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *MAX HUSS and *MARTHA BEARD. She was born December 22, 1934 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN.

More About DANIEL LEE SHIPE:

Fact 1: occ. Welldriller

More About GLADYS MAE HUSS:

Fact 1: occ. Bookkeeper & Basket weaver

Marriage Notes for DANIEL SHIPE and GLADYS HUSS:

Married by Richard C. Burton, Minister

Children of DANIEL SHIPE and GLADYS HUSS are:

- i. DIANA MAE⁸ SHIPE, b. July 01, 1954, Angola, Steuben Co., IN; m. JAMES ALLEN PENICK, September 14, 1974, Angola Steuben Co., IN; b. October 09, 1948, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

Marriage Notes for DIANA SHIPE and JAMES PENICK:

married at the Nazarene Church, Waterloo, IN

369. ii. DONNA MARIE SHIPE, b. July 01, 1954, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
370. iii. ROBERT EUGENE SHIPE, b. November 19, 1957, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
371. iv. DEBRA LEE SHIPE, b. March 21, 1960, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
v. RONALD EDWIN SHIPE, b. March 17, 1962, Angola Steuben Co., IN; m. TERASA A. TROYER, September 12, 1994, Angola Steuben Co., IN; b. June 29, 1962, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.

372. vi. RICHARD LEON SHIPE, b. August 01, 1964, Angola Stueben Co. IN.
373. vii. GLORIA ANN SHIPE, b. February 24, 1967, Steuben Co, IN.

268. LYLE KENNETH⁷ SHIPE (*KENNETH VIRGIL⁶, EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 28, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co.,MI. He married (1) MARGARET McVOY. He married (2) NANCY JANE PIZA October 13, 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co.,MI, daughter of *JOSEPH PIZA and *MARCELL MOORE. She was born April 03, 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Children of LYLE SHIPE and NANCY PIZA are:

- i. DAVID LYLE⁸ SHIPE, b. May 31, 1955, Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI.
- ii. PATRICIA MARIE SHIPE, b. January 24, 1957, Royal Oak, Wayne Co., MI; m. ??? TISRON.
- iii. DENNIS MICHAEL SHIPE, b. November 27, 1959, Royal Oak, Wayne Co., MI.

269. ESTHER NADINE⁷ SHIPE (*FORD HENRY⁶, ELMER FRANKLIN⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 14, 1941 in Strugis, St Joseph Co., MI. She married EVERT VAN VEELEN July 03, 1965 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *WILLIAM VAN VEELEN and *ALICE WILLEBRANTS. He was born February 12, 1941 in Rotterdam, Netherlands.

Notes for ESTHER NADINE SHIPE:
Possibly born in Grand Rapids, MI

Children of ESTHER SHIPE and EVERT VAN VEELEN are:

- i. KIM⁸ VAN VEELEN, b. April 21, 1966.
- ii. MICHAEL VAN VEELEN, b. July 14, 1967.
- iii. KEVIN VAN VEELEN, b. November 13, 1972.

270. JERRY LEE⁷ SHIPE (*JOHN DENNIS⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 20, 1938 in Ashley, DeKalb Co., IN, and died May 06, 1995 in LaGrange Co., IN. He married JOSEPHINE COMBS October 06, 1967 in Fort Knox, Hardin Co., KY.

Notes for JERRY LEE SHIPE:
sister Dorothy Ann Yoder May 1995

More About JERRY LEE SHIPE:
Burial: Woodruff Cem. LaGrange Co., IN
Fact 1: Woodruff Cem. LaGrange Co. IN
Fact 2: Died at Regional Medical Center in Anniston, ALA

Children of JERRY SHIPE and JOSEPHINE COMBS are:

- i. TERESA⁸ SHIPE.
- ii. DONALD SHIPE.
- iii. CHUCK SHIPE.
- iv. ANDY SHIPE.
- v. MIKE RICHY SHIPE.
- vi. WAYNE RICHY.

271. JOHN EDWARD⁷ SHIPE (*JOHN DENNIS⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born in IN. He married SHIRLEY LEONA WERNER. She was born in IN.

More About JOHN EDWARD SHIPE:
Fact 1: occ Truck Driver

Children of JOHN SHIPE and SHIRLEY WERNER are:

374. i. JEFFREY ALAN⁸ SHIPE, b. January 24, 1957, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

- ii. PAMELA JO SHIPE, b. March 15, 1958, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN; m. THOMAS EDWARD PRICHARD, August 13, 1976, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN; b. November 09, 1954, Bluffton Wells Co., IN.

More About THOMAS EDWARD PRICHARD:

Fact 1: occ Carpenter

- 375. iii. SHERRY KAY SHIPE, b. December 16, 1960, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 376. iv. JOHN PAUL SHIPE, b. September 15, 1962, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.
- v. JAMES ANTHONY SHIPE, b. August 16, 1963, IN; m. SUSAN KAY KAPPEL; b. March 31, 1967, IN.

272. RUTH ANN⁷ SHIPE (*CECIL BURDELL⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 25, 1938 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN, and died January 31, 1994 in Dekalb Co., IN. She married (1) PAUL WAYNE MCCOSH June 30, 1962 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *SILAS MCCOSH and *MARCILE HOUSEL. He was born October 19, 1934 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. She married (2) JOHN EDWIN PEARSON October 25, 1969 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN, son of *HAROLD PEARSON and *MARY TURNER. He was born June 11, 1928 in Fostoria, OH.

Child of RUTH SHIPE and PAUL MCCOSH is:

- i. SCOTT B.⁸ MCCOSH, b. July 08, 1963, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

273. DONALD DEAN⁷ SHIPE (*CECIL BURDELL⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 19, 1939 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN. He married MARTHA E. PECK March 07, 1964.

Children of DONALD SHIPE and MARTHA PECK are:

- 377. i. DEAN A.⁸ SHIPE, b. March 27, 1965, IN.
- ii. DIANE M. SHIPE, b. IN.
- iii. NICHOLAS D. SHIPE, b. IN.
- iv. LAURIE A. SHIPE, b. IN.

274. STANLEY RICHARD⁷ SHIPE (*CARL STANLEY⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 08, 1949 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, and died September 17, 1995 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN. He married SANDRA SUE LEPLEY June 18, 1971 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *WALTER LEPLEY and *DELORA PETERS. She was born April 29, 1953 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

More About STANLEY RICHARD SHIPE:

Burial: Mount Zion Cem. Golden Lake, Steuben Co., IN

Fact 1: bd Mount Zion Cem Pleasant Lake IN

Marriage Notes for STANLEY SHIPE and SANDRA LEPLEY:

Minister James J. Boyle, married in Ashley, IN

Children of STANLEY SHIPE and SANDRA LEPLEY are:

- i. MATTHEW WALTER⁸ SHIPE, b. May 11, 1975, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN; m. RENEE ANN PIERSON, April 01, 1999, Angola, Stueben Co., IN; b. May 08, 1976, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- 378. ii. STANLEY CARL SHIPE, b. January 12, 1972, DeKalb Co., IN.

275. STEPHEN ALLEN⁷ SHIPE (*ROBERT HENRY⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 13, 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN. He married DEBRA ANN COX November 13, 1976 in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN, daughter of *WILLIAM COX and *SALLY DRAGGOO. She was born September 13, 1958 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

Marriage Notes for STEPHEN SHIPE and DEBRA COX:

John R. Dickens Pastor married them

Children of STEPHEN SHIPE and DEBRA COX are:

- i. ADAM WILLIAM⁸ SHIPE, b. September 06, 1986, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. NICHOLE MARIE SHIPE, b. May 23, 1988, DeKalb Co., IN.

276. GREGORY ROBERT⁷ SHIPE (*ROBERT HENRY⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 19, 1958 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. He married JENNIFER LEE PLATTER March 14, 1996 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *RICHARD LEFFLER and *JACKIE OLIVER. She was born January 23, 1963 in IN.

Child of GREGORY SHIPE and JENNIFER PLATTER is:

- i. VICTORIA MARIE⁸ SHIPE, b. June 09, 1993.

277. JAMES BRIAN⁷ SHIPE (*ROBERT HENRY⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 18, 1963 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. He married DEBBIE LYNN BOUSQUET in Mass. She was born January 02, 1969.

Child of JAMES SHIPE and DEBBIE BOUSQUET is:

- i. CHRISTA LYNN⁸ SHIPE, b. July 22, 1996, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

More About CHRISTA LYNN SHIPE:

Fact 1: July 22, 1996, Mother, Debbie Lynn Bousquet, not married

278. PEGGY ROSE⁷ SHIPE (*ROBERT HENRY⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 10, 1965 in Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN. She married RAYMOND CHARLES FOX December 19, 1987 in Auburn, Dekalb Co., IN.

Notes for PEGGY ROSE SHIPE:

married Catholic Church, Auburn, IN.

Children of PEGGY SHIPE and RAYMOND FOX are:

- i. ALICIA ROSE⁸ FOX, b. May 02, 1987, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. RAYMOND ROBERT FOX, b. July 01, 1993, DeKalb Co., IN.

279. EDITH MIAIAN⁷ CRIPE (*LELIA ALBERTA⁶ HUTCHINS, ALBERT NELSON⁵, LOUISA⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 20, 1925 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. She married THOMAS G. KNAUER July 09, 1948 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, son of *CLAUD KNAUER and *THRESA UEBER. He was born March 14, 1925 in Avilla, Noble Co., IN, and died October 03, 2000 in Austin Travis Co., Tx..

Children of EDITH CRIPE and THOMAS KNAUER are:

- i. JENNIFER⁸ KNAUER.
- ii. SUSAN C. KNAUER.
- iii. GREGOR KNAUER.
- iv. KIRT KNAUER.

280. JOHN BERHALTER⁷ HUTCHINS (*MYRON CLAIR⁶, ALBERT NELSON⁵, LOUISA⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 15, 1934 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN. He married SHERREL HARTER September 01, 1955. She was born 1936.

More About JOHN BERHALTER HUTCHINS:

Fact 1: occ Funeral Director

Child of JOHN HUTCHINS and SHERREL HARTER is:

- i. JANICE M⁸ HUTCHINS, b. June 21, 1961; m. (1) PAUL J MYER; m. (2) JACK R PETRIC, September 30, 1979, Albion, Noble Co., IN; b. March 07, 1962.

281. JAMES ALVIN⁷ SHOUP (*MARCELIA BELLE⁶ CLEVELAND, ALTA IMO⁵ SHIPE, ISAIAH JACOB⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 01, 1936 in Bronson, Branch Co., MI. He married (1) DORETHA CARPENTER June 19, 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *HOWARD CARPENTER and *LEONA MANGHERMAN. She was born May 30, 1938 in Montpelier Williams Co., OH, and died March 10, 1988. He married (2) CAROLY K. RUPERT December 27, 1985 in Stueben Co. IN. He married (3) CATHERINE M. EMRICK August 09, 1991, daughter of GILBERT EMRICK and DOROTHY LOWER. She was born September 14, 1945 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, IN.

Children of JAMES SHOUP and DORETHA CARPENTER are:

- i. NORMAN GREGORY⁸ SHOUP, b. January 06, 1962, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
- ii. JAMIE ANN SHOUP, b. March 01, 1969, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
- iii. KEITH ALAN SHOUP, b. June 07, 1972, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
- iv. RICKY ALAN SHOUP, b. July 03, 1982, LaGrange Co., IN.

282. SHIRLEY JEAN⁷ CONEY (*DOROTHY ALICE⁶ PARR, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 02, 1940 in MI. She married DENNIS ALLEN RYAN July 10, 1959 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co. IN, son of *ROBERT RYAN and *ALBERTA ANDERSON. He was born November 10, 1937 in MI.

Notes for SHIRLEY JEAN CONEY:

was married in Ashley. Dekalb Co. In.

Marriage Notes for SHIRLEY CONEY and DENNIS RYAN:

was married in Ashley, IN

Child of SHIRLEY CONEY and DENNIS RYAN is:

379. i. DENISE ELLEN⁸ RYAN, b. September 01, 1960.

283. KYLE D.⁷ PARR (*DONALD⁶, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 22, 1938 in Stroh, LaGrange Co., IN. He married BETTY MULLINS, daughter of *CARL MULLINS and *MARY ???.

Children of KYLE PARR and BETTY MULLINS are:

- i. PEGGY LOU⁸ PARR, b. March 05, 1958, Sturgis St. Joseph Co., MI; m. DONALD DeFLAVIS.
- ii. WANDA JEAN PARR, b. August 02, 1960, Sturgis St. Joseph Co., MI; m. ?? McINTYRE.
- iii. DONNA LYNN PARR, b. October 31, 1961, Sturgis St. Joseph Co., MI; m. ?? CUMPO.

284. BONNIE ELLEN⁷ PARR (*DONALD⁶, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 11, 1941 in Brighton, LaGrange Co. IN. She married DELBERT DALE STECKELBERG June 10, 1967 in McHenry Co., IL, son of *HENRY STECKELBERY and *ANNA GALLENBACK. He was born April 03, 1928 in Manson Lizzard Co. IO, and died March 06, 1986 in McHenry Co. IL.

Children of BONNIE PARR and DELBERT STECKELBERG are:

- i. LAURIE SUE⁸ STECKELBERG, b. April 19, 1969, Woodstock, McHenry Co. IL; m. JOHN MATTHEW FREMGEN, August 24, 1991, Woodstock, McHenry Co. IL; b. October 24, 1969, Des Plaines, Cook Co. IL.

More About JOHN MATTHEW FREMGEN:

Fact 1: Des Plaines Iowa

- ii. NANCY JANE STECKELBERG, b. June 05, 1970, Woodstock, McHenry Co. IL.
- iii. JONATHAN EDWARD STECKELBERG, b. May 23, 1971, Woodstock, McHenry Co. IL.

285. PATRICIA ANNE⁷ PARR (*DALE S.⁶, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 01, 1949 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN. She married ROBERT DIMMITT.

Notes for ROBERT DIMMITT:
In Houston, TX in 1994

Children of PATRICIA PARR and ROBERT DIMMITT are:

- i. JENNIFER⁸ DIMMITT.
- ii. JALYN DIMMITT.

286. NANCY LOU⁷ PARR (*DALE S.⁶, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 24. She married WALTER J KROHN February 26, 1965, son of *JOHN KROHN and *MARIE KELLER.

Child of NANCY PARR and WALTER KROHN is:

- i. KURT⁸ KROHN.

Notes for KURT KROHN:

Kurt was a Sunday guest in the home of his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs, Dale Parr . 14 April 1973.

287. CAROL JEAN⁷ PARR (*GERALD⁶, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 04, 1946 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. She married JAMES PHILLIPE SPERRY August 01, 1965 in Crown Point Lake Co., IN, son of *JAMES W. SPERRY.

Notes for CAROL JEAN PARR:

married in Brunswick United Presbyterian Ch. Hobart, Gary Co., IN by Rev. J. J. Vellenga

Children of CAROL PARR and JAMES SPERRY are:

- 380. i. JEFFREY ALLEN⁸ SPERRY, b. June 26, 1968, Gary, Lake Co., IN.
- 381. ii. GERALD PHILLIPE SPERRY, b. November 16, 1970, Gary, Lake Co., IN.

288. RUTH ANN⁷ PARR (*GERALD⁶, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 08, 1947 in Hobart, Lake Co., IN.. She married GORDON DENNIS CARPENTER August 20, 1966 in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, son of *CLARENCE CARPENTER and *ATHELIA KISER. He was born July 20, 1945 in Gary, Lake Co., IN.

Children of RUTH PARR and GORDON CARPENTER are:

- 382. i. EDWARD BRIAN⁸ CARPENTER, b. December 30, 1967, Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ.
- ii. MICHAEL WAYNE CARPENTER, b. November 10, 1972, Valparsiso, IN.
- iii. ERIC ALLEN CARPENTER, b. June 23, 1975, Mesa, Maricopa Co.AZ.

289. MARIE KAY⁷ PARR (*GERALD⁶, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 16, 1950 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. She married MILO MAX ROSCOE August 05, 1972 in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, son of *MELVIN ROSCOE and *PHYLLIS HOEKSTRA. He was born November 29, 1948 in Gary, Lake Co., IN.

Children of MARIE PARR and MILO ROSCOE are:

- i. MICHELLE MARIE⁸ ROSCOE, b. March 04, 1975, Hobart, Lake Co., IN.
- ii. MELISSA MAE ROSCOE, b. April 29, 1976, Hobart, Lake Co., IN.

- iii. MITCHAEAL MAX ROSCOE, b. September 08, 1977, Hobart, Lake Co., IN.
- iv. MATTHEW MILO ROSCOE, b. March 21, 1981, Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.

290. MARY LOUISE⁷ PARR (*GERALD⁶, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 13, 1955 in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN. She married MARK JOHNSON September 05, 1980 in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN.

Child of MARY PARR and MARK JOHNSON is:

- i. JENNIFER LYN⁸ JOHNSON, b. March 13, 1977, Gary, Lake Co., IN.

291. BETTY JANE⁷ PARR (*GERALD⁶, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 14, 1957 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. She married TONY SANCHEZ September 07, 1978. He was born October 08, 1958 in Gary, Lake Co., IN.

Children of BETTY PARR and TONY SANCHEZ are:

- i. HEATHER JEAN⁸ SANCHEZ, b. April 09, 1977, Hobart, Lake Co., IN.
- ii. TONY JR SANCHEZ, b. February 17, 1981, New Mexico.

292. JULIE ANN⁷ BROKAW (*VIRGINIA⁶ PARR, JOHN O. JR⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 10, 1943 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN. She married JAMES CLAYTON PENNER August 25, 1962 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN, son of *LAURENCE PENNER and *MARIEL SALSBURG. He was born October 05, 1940 in Ray, Steuben Co, IN.

Children of JULIE BROKAW and JAMES PENNER are:

- i. JENNIFER⁸ PENNER, m. MIXER.
- ii. JOHN PENNER.

293. JACK DEAN⁷ PARR (*THOMAS DEAN⁶, LLOYD E.⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) He married GAYLE KOAGLER.

Children of JACK PARR and GAYLE KOAGLER are:

- i. KEVIN⁸ PARR.
- ii. DEBORAH PARR.

294. LINDA JEAN⁷ PARR (*THOMAS DEAN⁶, LLOYD E.⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) She met JAMES THOMAS.

Children of LINDA PARR and JAMES THOMAS are:

- i. POLLY⁸ THOMAS.
- ii. JIMMIE THOMAS.

295. RICHARD REX JR⁷ SHIPE (*RICHARD REX⁶, CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 14, 1954 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI. He married (1) MITZIE RAE KING August 19, 1975 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN, daughter of *RAYMOND KING and *PAULINE DAVIS. She was born November 14, 1953 in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI. He married (2) KARTHERINE ANN KING October 05, 1985 in Centerville, St Joseph, Co. MI, daughter of *DON KING and *PHYLLIS BELONGA. She was born November 14, 1985 in Sturgis, St Joseph Co. MI.

Children of RICHARD SHIPE and MITZIE KING are:

- i. JOSHUA RYAN⁸ SHIPE, b. April 19, 1978, Sturgis, St Joseph Co., MI; d. November 03, 1978, Bronson, Branch Co., MI.
- ii. GRETCHEN SHIPE.

iii. DELVIN SHIPE, b. IN.

296. CAROL ROSETTA⁷ SHIPE (*RICHARD REX⁶, CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 27, 1956 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI. She married MICHAEL ALAN SR CARPENTER April 24, 1971 in Lagrange, LaGrange Co., IN, son of *JAMES CARPENTER and *DOROTHY MILLER. He was born February 10, 1952 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.

Children of CAROL SHIPE and MICHAEL CARPENTER are:

- i. MICHAEL ALAN JR⁸ CARPENTER, b. June 30, 1971, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.
- ii. RICHARD JAMES CARPENTER, b. October 22, 1972, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.
- iii. JASON MARK CARPENTER, b. November 29, 1976, Sturgis, St Joseph Co., MI.

297. CHRISTOPHER DAVID⁷ SHIPE (*RICHARD REX⁶, CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 25, 1957 in Sturgis St. Joseph Co., MI. He married DEBRA LYNN JONES September 25, 1976 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co., MI, daughter of *FRED JONES and *JUDY LUNG. She was born January 04, 1960 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.

Children of CHRISTOPHER SHIPE and DEBRA JONES are:

383.
 - i. KRISTOPHER DAVID⁸ SHIPE, b. March 26, 1976, Sturgis St. Joseph Co., MI.
 - ii. BOBBIE JO SHIPE, b. October 19, 1978, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co. MI.

298. DANIEL LEE SR⁷ ERICKSON (*NORMA LEE⁶ SHIPE, CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 29, 1954 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN. He married (1) CAROL ???. He married (2) BONNIE LOU RIGG October 19, 1974 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., MI, daughter of *DONALD RIGG and *LAURA LAWTON. She was born January 31, 1956 in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI.

Children of DANIEL ERICKSON and BONNIE RIGG are:

- i. DANIEL LEE JR⁸ ERICKSON, b. March 01, 1977, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI.
- ii. CHADWIN LEE ERICKSON, b. September 16, 1980, Prescott, Yavapai Co., AR.

299. PENNY JO⁷ ERICKSON (*NORMA LEE⁶ SHIPE, CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born in LaPorte, LaPorte Co., IN. She married (1) JOHN MARTIN. She married (2) RANDY DAVIDSON. She married (3) DAVID JAMES 1992.

Child of PENNY ERICKSON and JOHN MARTIN is:

- i. KAMI LEE⁸ MARTIN.

Child of PENNY ERICKSON and RANDY DAVIDSON is:

- ii. BENJAMIN WARREM COLE⁸ DAVIDSON.

300. RANDY⁷ ERICKSON (*NORMA LEE⁶ SHIPE, CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 05, 1959 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co. IN. He married FRANDEE ??? October 19, 1994.

Children of RANDY ERICKSON and FRANDEE ??? are:

- i. LENA ZASH⁸ ERICKSON.
- ii. LISA RAUGHN ERICKSON.

301. MARK EUGENE⁷ CARROLL (*PATRICIA JANE⁶ WINSTEAD, LEANNA RUTH⁵ SHIPE, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) He married LAURAN LYNN SLAYDEN.

Child of MARK CARROLL and LAURAN SLAYDEN is:

i. LAURAN NICOLA⁸ CARROLL.

302. MICHAEL DAVID⁷ CYR (*JUDITH ANN⁶ WINSTEAD, LEANNA RUTH⁵ SHIPE, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) He married KAREN PEARSON.

Child of MICHAEL CYR and KAREN PEARSON is:

i. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS⁸ CYR.

303. JOHN FREDERICK⁷ BROOKS (*ALICE MARY⁶ WHYSONG, FRED⁵, ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 09, 1940 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN. He married LOU ANN FAVOURITE July 07, 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, daughter of *OLIN FAVOURITE and *GLYDA HOYER. She was born March 21, 1940 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

Children of JOHN BROOKS and LOU FAVOURITE are:

i. CRAIG ALLEN⁸ BROOKS, b. January 04, 1960, Angola, Steuben Co., IN; d. October 13, 1978, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

More About CRAIG ALLEN BROOKS:

Fact 1: Mt. Zion Cem. Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co. IN

- ii. BETH ANN BROOKS, b. July 07, 1976, Angola, Steuben Co., IN; m. CHAD F RITTER, October 07, 2000, Angola, Steuben Co., IN; b. March 01, 1973, Coldwater, Branch Co., MI.
iii. CHAD ALAN BROOKS, b. April 19, 1979, Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

304. AMY LOU⁷ BROOKS (*ALICE MARY⁶ WHYSONG, FRED⁵, ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 10, 1935 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co., IN, and died September 21, 1970 in Steuben Co., IN. She married LARRY DEVON PENICK September 05, 1958 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, son of *CLARENCE PENICK and *PAULINE LEPLEY. He was born April 09, 1934 in Steuben Co., IN.

Children of AMY BROOKS and LARRY PENICK are:

384. i. DENNIS JON⁸ PENICK, b. July 31, 1960, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
385. ii. MICHELLE RENEE PENICK, b. September 26, 1962.

305. BILLY JOE⁷ MERGY (*RUBY PAULINE⁶ WHYSONG, FRED⁵, ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 20, 1942 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN. He married KAREN KAY WRIGHT August 24, 1965 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of ORA WRIGHT and PERCITA OVERHOLSE. She was born April 28, 1947 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

Child of BILLY MERGY and KAREN WRIGHT is:

i. JOHNNY LEE⁸ MERGY, b. August 11, 1966, DeKalb Co. IN.

306. RITA MARIE⁷ WHIPPLE (*ETHEL LENORE⁶ WHYSONG, FRED⁵, ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 28, 1940 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married DALE KYLE MAYHALL November 12, 1960 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN. He was born September 02, 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Children of RITA WHIPPLE and DALE MAYHALL are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN⁸ MAYHALL, b. May 24, 1961, Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.
ii. ELIZABETH ANN MAYHALL, b. February 26, 1964, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI; m. JAMES K. FULLER, October 03, 1987.
iii. SARAH LINN MAYHALL, b. August 02, 1969, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

307. ROBERT ALLEN⁷ DETRICK (*JAMES DOUGLAS⁶, A. JAMES DOUGLASS⁵, MARY ALICE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 11, 1944 in DeKalb Co., IN. He married CONNIE SUE METCALF June 04, 1965 in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN, daughter of *DR. METCALF and *RACHEL MAXINE. She was born June 12, 1943.

Children of ROBERT DETRICK and CONNIE METCALF are:

- i. NICOLE MARIE⁸ DETRICK, b. November 09, 1969, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. GRANT ALLEN DETRICK, b. December 21, 1974, DeKalb Co., IN.

308. BEVERLY JEAN⁷ LEAS (*LYLE SPANGLER⁶, WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 10, 1935 in Hamilton, Steuben Co., IN. She married DAVID JOHN TIMBERLIN December 19, 1954 in Auburn. DeKalb Co., IN, son of *CLAIRE TIMBERLIN and *MARY WEIDNER. He was born October 16, 1933 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

Marriage Notes for BEVERLY LEAS and DAVID TIMBERLIN:
Married by C.C. Collins

Child of BEVERLY LEAS and DAVID TIMBERLIN is:

- i. DAVID DOUGLAS⁸ TIMBERLIN, b. September 14, 1961, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

309. RICHARD LYLE⁷ LEAS (*LYLE SPANGLER⁶, WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 16, 1936 in Richland Twp DeKalb Co., IN. He married JANICE ELAINE HOUSER October 22, 1960 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *WILSON HOUSER and *DORA SURFUS. She was born March 01, 1940 in DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for RICHARD LYLE LEAS:
Married by Albert Clarke

More About RICHARD LYLE LEAS:
Fact 1: Occ. Clerk

More About JANICE ELAINE HOUSER:
Fact 1: Occ. Stenographer

Children of RICHARD LEAS and JANICE HOUSER are:

- i. TAMMY ELAINE⁸ LEAS, b. February 14, 1962, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN; m. STEVEN DONALD ORT, October 09, 1982, Auburn, Dekalb Co., IN.; b. March 02, 1959.
- ii. TISH KAY LEAS, b. March 28, 1963, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

310. CAROLE LOUISE (MYERS)⁷ LEAS (*NORMAN EUGENE SR⁶, WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 07, 1936 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married (1) WILLIAM E. MYERS May 22, 1959 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *VOYLE MYERS and *MILDRED KING. He was born April 21, 1933 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married (2) HAROLD EUGENE WILHELM July 13, 1978 in DeKalb Co., IN, son of *EDWARD WILHELM and *MARGARET BARD. He was born January 16, 1928 in Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co., IN.

More About CAROLE LOUISE (MYERS) LEAS:
Fact 1: Occ Telephone Opt

More About WILLIAM E. MYERS:
Occupation: Bartender

Marriage Notes for CAROLE LEAS and HAROLD WILHELM:
Married at the St. Johns Church in Ashley, IN

Children of CAROLE LEAS and WILLIAM MYERS are:

- i. KIM RENAY⁸ MYERS, b. September 11, 1959, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. KRIS RYAN MYERS, b. 1961.
- iii. KIRK ROBBIE MYERS, b. 1963.

Child of CAROLE LEAS and HAROLD WILHELM is:

- iv. JEFFREY ALLEN⁸ WILHELM, b. 1961.

311. SANDRA SUE⁷ LEAS (*NORMAN EUGENE SR⁶, WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 07, 1945 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN. She married MICHAEL LEROY SHUMAN December 08, 1963 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *ELMER SHUMAN and *CONNIE BLANCHARD. He was born January 07, 1945 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

More About MICHAEL LEROY SHUMAN:

Fact 1: Occ Kraft Foods, Kendallville, IN, factory

Marriage Notes for SANDRA LEAS and MICHAEL SHUMAN:

Married by Rev. Vern M. Noll

Children of SANDRA LEAS and MICHAEL SHUMAN are:

- i. MICHELLE DENISE⁸ SHUMAN, b. July 30, 1968, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. GREGORY JONATHAN SHUMAN, b. February 08, 1970, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iii. BRIAN RICHARD SHUMAN, b. November 23, 1971, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iv. JEREMY MATTHEW SHUMAN, b. January 12, 1975, DeKalb Co., IN.

312. DAVID ALAN⁷ LEAS (*NORMAN EUGENE SR⁶, WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 25, 1953 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. He married JANE ANN HALL October 16, 1982 in Arcadia, Hamilton Co., IN, daughter of *JO HALL and *JEAN MCKNIGHT. She was born October 30, 1953 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN.

Children of DAVID LEAS and JANE HALL are:

- i. WARREN DAVID⁸ LEAS, b. March 30, 1986, Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL.
- ii. MOLLYE RENEE LEAS, b. March 19, 1990, Batesville, Franklin Co., IN.

313. JO LYNN⁷ REINOEHL (*ARLENE LATREILLE⁶ LEAS, WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 07, 1942 in Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN. She married DAVID MARK BRUMBAUGH June 14, 1964 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN, son of *MARK BRUMBAUGH and *ZEDDA APPELGATE. He was born December 21, 1940 in Huntington, Huntington Co. IN.

More About JO LYNN REINOEHL:

Fact 1: Chr. St. Johns Church Hudson, Steuben Co. IN

More About DAVID MARK BRUMBAUGH:

Fact 1: Chr. Markle Church of the Brethren

Marriage Notes for JO REINOEHL and DAVID BRUMBAUGH:

Married in the South Bend United Methodist Church

Children of JO REINOEHL and DAVID BRUMBAUGH are:

- i. NOREEN KAY⁸ BRUMBAUGH, b. September 15, 1969, Kokomo, Howard Co. IN; d. September 15, 1969, Kokomo, Howard Co. IN.

More About NOREEN KAY BRUMBAUGH:
Cause of Death: Stillborn
Fact 1: Buried Sharpsville Cem. Howard Co. IN

- ii. DOREEN JILL BRUMBAUGH, b. September 15, 1969, Kokomo, Howard Co. IN; d. September 15, 1969, Kokomo, Howard Co. IN.

More About DOREEN JILL BRUMBAUGH:
Cause of Death: Stillborn
Fact 1: Buried Sharpsville Cem. Howard Co. IN

- iii. LESLIE DAVID BRUMBAUGH, b. November 05, 1970, Kokomo, Howard Co., IN; m. GLENDA SUE MOSS, June 18, 1989, Sharpsville, Tipton Co., IN; b. March 04, 1971, Tipton Co., IN.
- iv. GRAYDON RAY BRUMBAUGH, b. February 23, 1974, Kokomo, Howard Co. IN.

314. ARLIEN LATREILLE⁷ REINOEHL (*ARLENE LATREILLE⁶ LEAS, WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 24, 1947 in Garrett, DeKalb Co. IN. She married GARRY LYNN MERTZ January 14, 1966 in Dekalb Co.n IN., son of *ARTHUR MERTZ and *LOU BLEVINS. He was born February 25, 1948 in IN.

Children of ARLIEN REINOEHL and GARRY MERTZ are:

- i. KEVIN LYNN⁸ MERTZ, b. August 27, 1966, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN; m. CHERYL A. HART, October 28, 1989, Auburn, Noble Co., IN; b. June 30, 1964, IN.
- ii. CAROLYNN ANN MERTZ, b. January 23, 1969, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN; m. PATRICK ANDREW SULLIVAN, June 15, 1991, Waterloo, DeKalb Co. IN; b. January 03, 1967, Gary, Lake Co., IN.

315. REBECCA SUE⁷ LEAS (*VANCE RONALD⁶, WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 11, 1951 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. She married PAUL DALE YODER December 17, 1977 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN, son of MARLIN YODER and MARTHA FORGEY. He was born May 24, 1948 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

Children of REBECCA LEAS and PAUL YODER are:

- i. KIRSTINE JILL⁸ YODER, b. June 13, 1978, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. CAROLYN SUE YODER, b. October 01, 1982, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iii. JENNIFER LINDA YODER, b. September 19, 1983, DeKalb Co., IN.

316. MICHAEL VANCE⁷ LEAS (*VANCE RONALD⁶, WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 25, 1954 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. He married BRENDA JOYCE BIGGS October 09, 1976 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *BIGGS and *STPELTON. She was born December 04, 1956 in Hamilton Co., IN.

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL LEAS and BRENDA BIGGS:
Married in Hudson by Rev Wm H. Loucks

Child of MICHAEL LEAS and BRENDA BIGGS is:

- i. LELA ANN⁸ LEAS, b. April 29, 1977, DeKalb Co. IN.

317. CINDA DIANE⁷ LEAS (*VANCE RONALD⁶, WARREN EARL⁵, JOHN TIMOTHY⁴, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 16, 1955 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. She married MARK DOUGLAS JENNINGS February 14, 1976 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *KENNETH JENNINGS and *PHYLLIS SOUDER. He was born September 24, 1954 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.

More About CINDA DIANE LEAS:

Fact 1: occ. Social Worker

More About MARK DOUGLAS JENNINGS:

Fact 1: Carpenter by occ.

Marriage Notes for CINDA LEAS and MARK JENNINGS:

Married at the Cedar lake Church of Christ by Rev Wm H. Louke. Fairfield Twp. DeKalb co., IN

Children of CINDA LEAS and MARK JENNINGS are:

- i. KENNETH MARK⁸ JENNINGS, b. April 13, 1979, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. JEFFERY LEON JENNINGS, b. April 19, 1991, DeKalb Co., IN.

318. MARGARET JOAN⁷ ESHELMAN (*DALE MARVIN⁶, MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 27, 1933 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. She married WARREN EUGENE TARNEY March 21, 1953 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, son of *WARREN TARNEY and *MARVEL CARRICK. He was born January 25, 1930 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN, and died June 29, 1993 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.

More About WARREN EUGENE TARNEY:

Fact 1: Berhalter-Hutchins Funeral Home,

Children of MARGARET ESHELMAN and WARREN TARNEY are:

386. i. JON JAY⁸ TARNEY, b. July 21, 1957, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.
387. ii. JILL TARNEY.

319. PAUL WAYNE⁷ ESHELMAN (*PAUL ROBERT⁶, MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 31, 1940 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. He married BEVERLY MAY LEONHARDT September 03, 1960 in Auburn, Dekalb Co., IN, daughter of *WILLIAM LEONHARDT and *GERALDINE ROLWISON. She was born March 08, 1942 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.

Child of PAUL ESHELMAN and BEVERLY LEONHARDT is:

- i. TONDA DEE⁸ ESHELMAN, b. December 03, 1962, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN; m. JEFFREY CLARK HOLSINGER, June 04, 1984, Albion, Noble Co., IN; b. April 15, 1961, LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for TONDA DEE. ESHELMAN:

Married in Zion Lutheran Church

Marriage Notes for TONDA ESHELMAN and JEFFREY HOLSINGER:

married Zoin Lutheran Church

320. HUGH EDWIN⁷ ESHELMAN (*PAUL ROBERT⁶, MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) He married CATHALEEN A ELLSWORTH.

Child of HUGH ESHELMAN and CATHALEEN ELLSWORTH is:

- i. CHRISTINE CAROL⁸ ESHELMAN, b. October 18, 1967, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN; m. SCOTT D KOEGLER, June 09, 1990; b. November 18, 1966, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN.

321. STEPHEN HUGH⁷ BRILL (*DONNABELLE⁶ ESHELMAN, MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 25, 1947 in Sturgis St. Joseph Co MI, and died August 15, 2002 in LaGrange Co., IN. He married SUE ANN BASSETT September 25, 1971 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN, daughter of DALE BASSETT and *MARGARET BAHLs. She was born March 18, 1950 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN.

Children of STEPHEN BRILL and SUE BASSETT are:

- i. SCOTT RUSSELL⁸ BRILL, b. April 07, 1976, Kendallville, Noble Co. IN.
- ii. STACI ANN BRILL, b. January 04, 1979; m. BRADLEY ALLEN WITTE, August 17, 2002.

322. JEFFREY LYNN⁷ BRILL (*DONNABELLE⁶ ESHELMAN, MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 29, 1954 in LaGrange Co. IN. He married DONITA ANN SMOKE December 20, 1975 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co. IN, daughter of *KEN SMOLEK and *MARGARET GAPPINGER. She was born August 25, 1956 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN.

Notes for JEFFREY LYNN BRILL:
occ truck driver

Notes for DONITA ANN SMOKE:
occ bank teller,

Child of JEFFREY BRILL and DONITA SMOKE is:

- i. EVAN WINFIELD⁸ BRILL, b. October 26, 1982.

Notes for EVAN WINFIELD BRILL:
weight 9.lbs,

323. NANCY LEE⁷ SHIPE (*MARVIN JAMES"BUD"⁶, JOHN EARL⁵, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 10, 1946 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. She married JAMES ALEXANDER RITCHIE March 14, 1964 in Marion, Grant Co., IN, son of *JAMES RITCHIE and *LILLIAN ALEXANDER. He was born June 21, 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Children of NANCY SHIPE and JAMES RITCHIE are:

- i. JEAN MARIE⁸ RITCHIE, b. October 24, 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; d. February 14, 1973.
- ii. JUDY ANN RITCHIE, b. March 31, 1967, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; m. JOSEPH EARL WORLAND, July 29, 1989, Marion Co., IN; b. November 18, 1965, IN.
- iii. JENNIFER LYNN RITCHIE, b. June 30, 1972, Beech Grove, Marion Co., IN.

324. PENELOPE ANN⁷ SHIPE (*MARVIN JAMES"BUD"⁶, JOHN EARL⁵, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 01, 1947 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. She married JOSEPH JOSEPH MEADE October 15, 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, son of *MARVIN MEADE and *MARIAN DULLES. He was born November 14, 1945 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Children of PENELOPE SHIPE and JOSEPH MEADE are:

- i. SCOTT MATTHEW⁸ MEADE, b. August 06, 1967, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
- ii. ELIZABETH GAIL MEADE, b. August 20, 1985, Korea; Adopted child.

More About ELIZABETH GAIL MEADE:
Fact 1: December 14, 1992, adopted

325. CINDY LOU⁷ SHIPE (*MARVIN JAMES"BUD"⁶, JOHN EARL⁵, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 13, 1952 in South Bend, St Joesph Co., IN. She married EDMEN DALE SHRONTZ, son of *GLEN SHRONTZ and *RUTH WALLS. He was born February 20, 1950 in Marion, Grant Co., IN.

Children of CINDY SHIPE and EDMEN SHRONTZ are:

- i. ERIC DAVID⁸ SHRONTZ, b. February 15, 1980, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
- ii. MELISSA MARE SHRONTZ, b. September 14, 1982, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

326. MICHAEL JAMES⁷ SHIPE (*MARVIN JAMES"BUD"⁶, JOHN EARL⁵, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS²,*

JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB) was born November 24, 1954 in Zionsville, Boone Co., IN. He married CARLA SUE NIKSCH. She was born November 18, 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Children of MICHAEL SHIPE and CARLA NIKSCH are:

- i. ASHLEY NICOLE⁸ SHIPE, b. July 17, 1982, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
- ii. MATTHEW JAMES SHIPE, b. January 29, 1986, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; d. May 19, 1986.
- iii. JOSHUA MICHAEL SHIPE, b. July 01, 1987, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

327. MONTINE KERRY⁷ KELLY (*VIRGINIA MAXINE⁶ PERKINS, RUBY BERNETTA⁵ REINHART, CATHARINE REBECCA⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 28, 1940 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. She married PATRICK AUGUSTAIN WEDGE. He was born March 25, 1940 in Bristol, Elkhart Co., IN.

Children of MONTINE KELLY and PATRICK WEDGE are:

388. i. RANDALL SCOTT⁸ WEDGE, b. April 20, 1963, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.
 ii. RICK JAMES WEDGE, b. November 09, 1966; d. November 26, 1988.

328. BRIAN CLAIR⁷ KELLY (*VIRGINIA MAXINE⁶ PERKINS, RUBY BERNETTA⁵ REINHART, CATHARINE REBECCA⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 17, 1943 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. He married CAROL PAWLOWSKI February 1967.

Children of BRIAN KELLY and CAROL PAWLOWSKI are:

- i. SEAN PATRICK⁸ KELLY, b. September 1968.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER KELLY, b. August 1971.

329. JOHN ROBERT JR⁷ RINGLER (*JOHN ROBERT SR⁶ RINGER, DELPHA MARIE⁵ REINHART, CATHARINE REBECCA⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born October 05, 1947 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI. He married (1) SHARI MATTILA. He married (2) CYNTHIA JAY WEHRWEIN December 24, 1973. She was born May 07, 1948 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., WI.

Children of JOHN RINGLER and CYNTHIA WEHRWEIN are:

389. i. JAY ROBERT III⁸ RINGLER, b. March 10, 1968, Houghton, Houghton Co., MI.
 ii. JOEL RENEE RINGLER, b. November 30, 1968; d. May 09, 1992.
 iii. CELIA CORINNA RINGLER, b. August 31, 1974.

330. CAROLYN ELIZABETH⁷ MISHLER (*MAXINE⁶ SLEPPY, VERN M⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 04, 1935. She married GERALD LEE BLEVINS June 30, 1953 in Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN, son of *GEORGE BLEVINS and *MARGARET NEIL. He was born February 11, 1931 in Des Moines, Polk., IA.

Children of CAROLYN MISHLER and GERALD BLEVINS are:

- i. MICHAEL LEE⁸ BLEVINS, b. October 04, 1957, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN; m. BRINDLA KAY LEMON, October 20, 1979, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN; b. December 15, 1961, Sanford, Seminole Co., FL.
- ii. EVELYN ANN BLEVINS, b. May 21, 1955, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN; m. RONALD HOWARD SIMON, February 28, 1974, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN; b. June 30, 1955, Marion, Grant Co., IN.
- iii. KAREN SUE BLEVINS, b. August 28, 1962, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN; m. MICHAEL CALVIN McGEHEE, April 21, 1988, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN; b. July 20, 1953, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- iv. SHARON KAY BLEVINS, b. September 08, 1963, IN; m. JERRY FLOYD PARSON, April 18, 1944, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN; b. May 18, 1963, IN.

331. DALE⁷ SLEPPY (*RICHARD DALE⁶, LELAND S.⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) He married DENIS ???.

Child of DALE SLEPPY and DENIS ??? is:

- i. AMANDA M.⁸ SLEPPY, b. October 27, 1989.

332. JAYE MYERS⁷ SLEPPY (*RICHARD DALE⁶, LELAND S.⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 09, 1959 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. He married CYTHIA MARIE JOHNSON April 24, 1982 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, daughter of *WILLIAM JOHNSON and *MARY GORDON. She was born September 18, 1957 in Salisbury, Wicomico Co., MD.

Children of JAYE SLEPPY and CYTHIA JOHNSON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER GORDON⁸ SLEPPY, b. November 23, 1985, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN.
- ii. AUSTIN JAYE SLEPPY, b. August 19, 1987, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN.

333. JILL ELLEN⁷ SLEPPY (*RICHARD DALE⁶, LELAND S.⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 20, 1963 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. She married LARRY ALLEN MARTIN July 30, 1982 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN, son of *ROBERT MARTIN and *DAWN MIERE. He was born July 01, 1962 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

Notes for JILL ELLEN SLEPPY:
by Elmer R. Miller, Min

Children of JILL SLEPPY and LARRY MARTIN are:

- i. RANDI LYNN⁸ MARTIN, b. March 07, 1984, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.
- ii. KATIE JANE MARTIN, b. June 15, 1985, Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN.

334. STEPHEN RAY⁷ MILLER (*BETTY JEAN⁶ SLEPPY, LELAND S.⁵, MARY ELIZABETH⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 23, 1950 in South Bend, St Joesph Co. IN. He married (1) DIANA LYNN LOWE June 15, 1974 in Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN, daughter of *PAUL RINK and *CAROL BICKEL. He married (2) PAM ANN GIBBONS May 19, 1984, daughter of *ELTON GIBBONS and *SANDRA SCOTT. She was born June 05, 1956 in Anderson. IN.

Children of STEPHEN MILLER and DIANA LOWE are:

- i. CHARLES⁸ MILLER.
- ii. MARGARET MILLER.

335. LONNIE E.⁷ SHIPE (*LA VON E.⁶, RUSSELL E.⁵, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 14, 1952 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN. He married EUGENIA EASTRALIA December 10, 1983 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC. She was born September 21, 1955.

Child of LONNIE SHIPE and EUGENIA EASTRALIA is:

- i. ALEXIS EASTRALIA⁸ SHIPE, b. December 01, 1990, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.

Notes for ALEXIS EASTRALIA SHIPE:
Cape Fear Hospital born

336. MELINDA⁷ SHIPE (*LA VON E.⁶, RUSSELL E.⁵, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 02, 1956 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN. She married DONALD WALKER MARSHALL December 21, 1974 in Church of Christ Stroh, LaGrange Co., IN, son of *WARREN MARSHALL and *NORINE STIMPSON. He was born December 31, 1952 in Newport, Newport Co., RI.

Children of MELINDA SHIPE and DONALD MARSHALL are:

- i. CHANDRA RAY⁸ MARSHALL, b. December 04, 1978, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for CHANDRA RAY MARSHALL:

PH school Medalists? Elem. Award winning Scientist in March 18, 1988.

- ii. CURTIS WALKER MARSHALL, b. September 22, 1981, LaGrange, LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for CURTIS WALKER MARSHALL:

Played basketball against a cousin, Jonathan Shipe of Fremont School.

337. JAMES KENNETH⁷ DEETZ (*KENNETH WILLIAM⁶, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 31, 1942 in Garrette, DeKalb Co., IN. He married BONITA LORAIN CAMPBELL December 22, 1962 in Auburn, Dekalb Co., IN, daughter of *WALLACE CAMPBELL and *BETTY OBER. She was born July 12, 1944 in Sturgis, Saint Joseph Co., MI.

Children of JAMES DEETZ and BONITA CAMPBELL are:

- i. RHONDA LORAIN⁸ DEETZ, b. June 10, 1965, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. RYAN JAMES DEETZ, b. June 19, 1967, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iii. BRADLEY JAMES DEETZ, b. October 09, 1970, DeKalb Co., IN.

338. DONALD ALLEN⁷ DEETZ (*KENNETH WILLIAM⁶, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 02, 1942 in DeKalb Co., IN. He married BECKY J. LEWIS.

Children of DONALD DEETZ and BECKY LEWIS are:

- i. BENJAMIN ALLEN⁸ DEETZ, b. September 30.
- ii. SCOTT ALLEN DEETZ, b. April 20, 1974.
390. iii. JEFF DEETZ.

339. RONALD WILLIAM⁷ DEETZ (*KENNETH WILLIAM⁶, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 20, 1944 in DeKalb Co., IN. He married SHARON ???.

Child of RONALD DEETZ and SHARON ??? is:

391. i. RONALD LL⁸ DEETZ.

340. JEAN ALICE⁷ DEETZ (*KENNETH WILLIAM⁶, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 08, 1947 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. She married DAVID CARMEN SAGGARS March 30, 1968 in Auburn, Dekalb Co., IN., son of *HARRY SAGGARS and *BETTY MAHNESMITH. He was born June 07, 1944 in Ligonier, Noble Co., IN.

Notes for JEAN ALICE DEETZ:

Married at Helmer Methodist Church. Works at West Noble Elementary Schooll as a librarian

Children of JEAN DEETZ and DAVID SAGGARS are:

- i. CHERI⁸ SAGGARS.
392. ii. JOSEPH SAGGARS.

341. JOHN NORMAN⁷ DEETZ (*KENNETH WILLIAM⁶, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 20, 1950 in DeKalb Co., IN. He married CINDY ???.

Child of JOHN DEETZ and CINDY ??? is:

- i. JENNIFER⁸ DEETZ, m. JAMES WOLHETER, May 22, 1999.

342. JUDY KAY⁷ DEETZ (*KENNETH WILLIAM⁶, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) She married (1) DENNIS LEROY HISSONG. She married (2) HARLEY RENSCH.

Notes for HARLEY RENSCH:
living Corunna.

Children of JUDY DEETZ and DENNIS HISSONG are:

- i. AMANDA JO⁸ HISSONG, b. November 10, 1979, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. SARAH BETH HISSONG, b. April 13, 1984, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

343. JANICE ANNETTE⁷ NOE (*NELDA MAE⁶ DEETZ, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 22, 1951 in Chanute AFB Champaign., IL. She married (1) DENNIS BENNET April 11, 1970. She married (2) ROGER VANWYKE November 19, 1982 in Mason, Ingham Co., MI. He was born April 04, 1943 in Coopersville, Muskegon Co., MI.

Children of JANICE NOE and ROGER VANWYKE are:

- i. SEAN⁸ VANWYKE, b. March 04, 1963; Adopted child.
- ii. KRISTEN VANWYKE, b. January 09, 1967, Ingham Co., MI; Adopted child.
- iii. LAURA LYN VANWYKE, b. January 30, 1970; Foster child.
- iv. ALLAN VANWYKE, b. September 07, 1970, Ingham Co., MI; Adopted child.

344. LAURA ELLEN⁷ NOE (*NELDA MAE⁶ DEETZ, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 15, 1953 in Chanute AFB Champaign., IL. She married PAUL LAVERN KABELITZ October 27, 1973 in Portland City, Ionia Co., MI. He was born January 04, 1942 in MI.

Children of LAURA NOE and PAUL KABELITZ are:

- i. SHANNON MARIE⁸ KABELITZ, b. November 15, 1975, Ingham Co., MI.
- ii. AMBER LEA KABELITZ, b. September 17, 1975, Ingham Co., MI.
- iii. CARIE SUE KABELITZ, b. May 12, 1983, Ingham Co., MI.

345. ARLENE NORMA⁷ NOE (*NELDA MAE⁶ DEETZ, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 18, 1955 in Donaldson AFB, Greenville, Greenwood Co., SC. She married (1) MICHAEL THEODORSKI October 01, 1977. She married (2) STEPHEN LOUIS CHEETHAM September 21, 1985. He was born July 20, 1953.

Children of ARLENE NOE and STEPHEN CHEETHAM are:

- i. STEPHANIE⁸ CHEETHAM, b. October 10, 1986.
- ii. SAMANTHA CHEETHAM, b. August 20, 1989.

346. KEITH EVERETT⁷ NOE (*NELDA MAE⁶ DEETZ, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 24, 1956 in Kendallville, Noble Co. IN. He married RENEE MILBOURN October 10, 1981 in Ionia Co. MI. She was born November 15, 1957.

Child of KEITH NOE and RENEE MILBOURN is:

- i. WARREN EVERETT⁸ NOE, b. March 10, 1985, Ingham Co. MI.

347. LINDA⁷ SALISBURY (*PHYLLIS DALE⁶ FOOS, WILMA MAE⁵ SHIPE, ELLIS DAVID⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 25, 1949. She married CHARLES CHAMBLISS August 19, 1966. He was born November 02, 1949.

Child of LINDA SALISBURY and CHARLES CHAMBLISS is:

- i. STACY⁸ CHAMBLISS, b. April 06, 1968.

Generation No. 8

348. RONALD EUGENE⁸ HARNESS (*ELVIN W.⁷ WILLMAN M.⁶ ANNIE LAURIE⁵ SHIPE, MARTIN SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 02, 1938. He married JUDITH ANN PUGH July 09, 1961. She was born February 21, 1933.

Children of RONALD HARNESS and JUDITH PUGH are:

- i. KEVIN EUGENE⁹ HARNESS, b. February 26, 1962.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN HARNESS, b. May 14, 1964.
- iii. CONNIE SUE HARNESS, b. September 09, 1965.
- iv. CATHERINE JOLENE HARNESS, b. February 08, 1967.
- v. ROBERT KENT HARNESS, b. March 21, 1969.

349. JAMES⁸ MAC HARNESS (*ELVIN W.⁷ HARNESS, WILLMAN M.⁶ ANNIE LAURIE⁵ SHIPE, MARTIN SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, JOHN JR², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 19, 1942. He married DONNA LEE RUFFCORN January 30, 1961. She was born March 19, 1942.

Children of JAMES MAC HARNESS and DONNA RUFFCORN are:

- i. RICHARD LEE⁹ HARNESS.
- ii. CHRISTINE LOREE HARNESS, b. August 23, 1961.
- iii. STEVEN JAMES HARNESS, b. May 29, 1967.
- iv. SCOTT WILLIAM HARNESS, b. May 15, 1968.

350. GLENN ALLEN JR⁸ WALLERSTEDT (*BONNIE LOU⁷ WRIGHT, HELEN VIOLA⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 13, 1956 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR. He married HEIDE KATHRYN BOLANDER August 20, 1977 in Springfield Lane Co., OR, daughter of *CARL BOHLANDER and *JUNE HENRY. She was born January 25, 1951 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Notes for GLENN ALLEN JR WALLERSTEDT:
married at his f & m home,

Child of GLENN WALLERSTEDT and HEIDE BOLANDER is:

- i. HEATHER ANN⁹ WALLERSTEDT, b. March 22, 1979, Springfield, Lane Co., OR.

351. TAMMY LEE⁸ WALLERSTEDT (*BONNIE LOU⁷ WRIGHT, HELEN VIOLA⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 26, 1958 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR. She married (1) LARRY LANE LEE July 02, 1976 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR, son of *GILBERT LEE and *PATRICIA KNOCH. He was born July 31, 1958 in Medford Jackson Co., OR. She married (2) MICHAEL LAWRENCE December 08, 1986 in Rockway, Tillamook Co. OR.. He was born in Tillamook, Tillamook Co. OR.

Child of TAMMY WALLERSTEDT and LARRY LEE is:

- i. JORDAN LANE⁹ LEE, b. July 22, 1978, Springfield Lane Co., OR.

Child of TAMMY WALLERSTEDT and MICHAEL LAWRENCE is:

- ii. AARON ALLEN⁹ LAWRENCE, b. December 14, 1982, Rockaway Beach, Tillamook Co. OR.

352. CHERYL LYNNE⁸ WALLERSTEDT (*BONNIE LOU⁷ WRIGHT, HELEN VIOLA⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 06, 1959 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR. She married CHARLES DOUGLAS GOUDE June 20, 1981, son of *ERVIN GOUDE and *STUTZ. He was born July 13, 1955 in Wheeler, Tillamook Co., OR.

Children of CHERYL WALLERSTEDT and CHARLES GOUDE are:

- i. DEREK DOUGLAS⁹ GOUDE, b. October 22, 1981, Springfield, Lane Co., OR.

- ii. LACIE HELEN MAE GOUDE, b. March 14, 1984, Springfield, Lane Co., OR.

353. TONI RENEE⁸ WALLERSTEDT (*BONNIE LOU⁷ WRIGHT, HELEN VIOLA⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 10, 1962 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR. She married GARTH STARR June 30, 1990 in Haines, Frist District., Alaska, son of *GILBERT STAR and *BERTHA MILLER. He was born July 18, 1953 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

Notes for TONI RENEE WALLERSTEDT:

Look-Out Bay Oustide Park, wedding place

Child of TONI WALLERSTEDT and GARTH STARR is:

- i. JANDEZ COURTNEY⁹ STARR, b. October 28, 1990, Springfield, Lane Co., OR.

354. CORY SCOTT⁸ RANDALL (*SHARON LEE⁷ WRIGHT, HELEN VIOLA⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born May 10, 1962 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR.

Children of CORY SCOTT RANDALL are:

- i. MADISON KRISTINE⁹ RANDALL, b. December 17, 1989, Springfield, Lane Co., OR.
- ii. HAYDON SCOTT RANDALL, b. July 13, 1992, Springfield, Lane Co., OR.

355. JOHN LEE⁸ COLBART (*RICHARD LEE⁷, JOHN RICHARD⁶, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born January 09, 1955 in Bryan, Williams Co., OH. He married VALDA LEE STUTLER April 24, 1976 in Angola, Steuden Co., IN, daughter of *JACK STUTLER and *EVELYN FREED. She was born February 14, 1957 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH.

Notes for JOHN LEE COLBART:

married in Edon, Williams Co., OH United Methodist Ch. Steuben book 19 pg 522.

Children of JOHN COLBART and VALDA STUTLER are:

- i. GARY LEE⁹ COLBART, b. March 18, 1979, Bryan, Williams Co., OH.
- ii. AMY LEE COLBART, b. March 13, 1981, Bryan, Williams Co., OH.

356. DEWAYNE ALLEN⁸ COLBART (*RICHARD LEE⁷, JOHN RICHARD⁶, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 10, 1959 in Hicksville, Defiance Co., OH. He married JULIE KAY SPAW December 27, 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN.

Children of DEWAYNE COLBART and JULIE SPAW are:

- i. JASON DEWAYNE⁹ COLBART, b. July 17, 1978, Bryan, Williams Co., OH.
- ii. NICHOLAS ALLEN COLBART, b. June 15, 1982, Bryan, Williams Co., OH.

357. KATHLEEN ANN⁸ COLBART (*RICHARD LEE⁷, JOHN RICHARD⁶, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 06, 1956. She married JOSEPH EDWARD TURKALL III August 15, 1981.

Children of KATHLEEN COLBART and JOSEPH TURKALL are:

- i. JOSEPH EDWARD⁹ TURKALL IV, b. September 02, 1982, Painsville, Lake Co., OH.
- ii. JACOB RICHARD TURKALL, b. February 27, 1983, Painsville, Lake Co., OH.

358. SHERRY⁸ CLIFTON (*JOHN NATHAN⁷, MARY LEORIS⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*)

Child of SHERRY CLIFTON is:

- i. JOHN JOSEPH⁹ CLIFTON, b. May 01, 1973, LaGrange Co. IN; d. May 1975, Rome City, Noble Co., IN.

More About JOHN JOSEPH CLIFTON:

Fact 1: Buried at Orange Cem. Noble Co. IN

359. MISTY LYN⁸ CLIFTON (*DAVID DEAN⁷, MARY LEORIS⁶ COLBART, OLLIE MARIE⁵ SHIPE, JOHN⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 27, 1965 in Steuben Co, IN. She married TIMOTHY FRANK LEWIS November 05, 1980 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN, son of *FRANK LEWIS and *DOROTY LAUGHRY. He was born November 26, 1960 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

Children of MISTY CLIFTON and TIMOTHY LEWIS are:

- i. JEREMY⁹ LEWIS, b. March 28, 1981, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
- ii. STEPHANIE LEWIS, b. April 19, 1985, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

360. INEZ⁸ FOLEY (*FAY ANN⁷ MAINS, ESTRY JAY⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 19, 1962. She married PHILIP GLENN RAMEY May 05, 1978 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co. IN.

Marriage Notes for INEZ FOLEY and PHILIP RAMEY:
married in Mongo Meth Ch LaGrange, Co., IN.

Children of INEZ FOLEY and PHILIP RAMEY are:

- i. PHILIP GLENN LL⁹ RAMEY, b. October 01, 1979.
- ii. AARON MARSHALL RAMEY, b. April 02, 1981.
- iii. DERRICK RAMEY, b. March 01, 1988.

361. DAVID JAY⁸ FOLEY (*FAY ANN⁷ MAINS, ESTRY JAY⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 24, 1963.

Notes for DAVID JAY FOLEY:
David Jay called Jay in adult life.

Children of DAVID JAY FOLEY are:

- i. SARAH⁹ FOLEY, b. February 20.
- ii. HEATHER FOLEY, b. November 10.
- iii. CAYLIE FOLEY, b. December 20.
- iv. JESSIE FOLEY, b. September 14.

362. GEORGE GLENN⁸ FOLEY (*FAY ANN⁷ MAINS, ESTRY JAY⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 03, 1966. He married HEDI C CASS.

Children of GEORGE FOLEY and HEDI CASS are:

- i. CHRISTINE⁹ FOLEY, b. October 19.
- ii. EMILY FOLEY, b. September 30.
- iii. BETHANY FOLEY, b. May 05.
- iv. MARIAH GRACE FOLEY, b. November 11.

363. BOBBIE⁸ PLEW (*SANDRA⁷ MAINS, ESTRY JAY⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) She married RODNEY OWLEY.

Notes for BOBBIE PLEW:
occ Nurse.

Children of BOBBIE PLEW and RODNEY OWLEY are:

- i. NICKLOUS⁹ OWLEY.
- ii. ADAM OWLEY.

364. DOUGLAS QUINN⁸ PLEW (*SANDRA⁷ MAINS, ESTRY JAY⁶, MARY ELIZABETH⁵ SHIPE, DAVID FORD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*)

Children of DOUGLAS QUINN PLEW are:

- i. DUSTIN⁹ PLEW.
- ii. CODY PLEW.

365. RODNEY E.⁸ KENNEDY (*BEVERLY⁷ DEETZ, WAVA GERALDINE⁶ FIFER, DESSIE VIOLA⁵ SHIPE, LEONARD⁴, EPHRAIM FREDERICE³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 17, 1952. He married SHARON GRATE. She was born January 01, 1953.

Children of RODNEY KENNEDY and SHARON GRATE are:

- i. KELLY KAY⁹ KENNEDY, b. February 12, 1973.
- ii. AARON A. KENNEDY, b. September 05, 1976.

366. MARY LOU⁸ ROHM (*BETTY MARIE⁷ SHIPE, HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶, EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 17, 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. She married GERALD WAYNE ELDRIDGE March 21, 1981 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *DONALD ELDRIDGE and *SHARON MARKER. He was born May 09, 1958 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

Children of MARY ROHM and GERALD ELDRIDGE are:

- i. JONATHAN RYAN⁹ ELDRIDGE, b. February 03, 1983, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. DAVID MICHAEL ELDRIDGE, b. December 30, 1986, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

367. DUANE EDWARD⁸ SMOKER (*VELMA L.⁷ SHIPE, HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶, EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 21, 1962 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. He married SUSAN SUNDAY HAYNES May 02, 1998.

Children of DUANE SMOKER and SUSAN HAYNES are:

- i. KEEGAN MCKENZIE⁹ SMOKER, b. January 07, 1997.
- ii. KARINNE DONOVAN SMOKER, b. September 24, 1998.

368. BRENDA KAY⁸ SMOKER (*VELMA L.⁷ SHIPE, HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶, EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 22, 1967 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. She married RICKY GENE CANNON November 30, 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, son of *GENE CANNON and *PATRICIA GREER. He was born December 23, 1962 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

Marriage Notes for BRENDA SMOKER and RICKY CANNON:
married in the First Church of the Nazarene Muncie, IN

Children of BRENDA SMOKER and RICKY CANNON are:

- i. KAYLA⁹ CANNON, b. July 23, 1986, Newport News, VA.
- ii. KENDRICK CANNON, b. November 21, 1988, Lajolla, San Diego Co., CA.

369. DONNA MARIE⁸ SHIPE (*DANIEL LEE⁷, HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶, EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 01, 1954 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. She married MARK ALLAN THRASHER August 06, 1979 in Angola Steuben Co., IN, son of *MAX THASHER and *SHIRLEY SOUDER.

He was born May 10, 1957 in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN.

Marriage Notes for DONNA SHIPE and MARK THRASHER:
They got married in the Church of the Nazarine

Child of DONNA SHIPE and MARK THRASHER is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN⁹ THRASHER, b. February 27, 1982.

370. ROBERT EUGENE⁸ SHIPE (*DANIEL LEE⁷, HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶, EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 19, 1957 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. He married BRENDA ANN LEE April 25, 1981 in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI. She was born December 09, 1961.

Children of ROBERT SHIPE and BRENDA LEE are:

- i. JACOB MICHAEL⁹ SHIPE, b. September 13, 1982, Angola Steuben Co., IN.
- ii. COTY LEE SHIPE, b. February 16, 1984, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

371. DEBRA LEE⁸ SHIPE (*DANIEL LEE⁷, HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶, EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 21, 1960 in Angola, Steuben Co., IN. She married GARY WAYNE TRUE May 01, 1982 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of *EDWARD TRUE and *IMOGENE WHITE. He was born September 25, 1958 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

Marriage Notes for DEBRA SHIPE and GARY TRUE:
Licence in Steuben Co. IN

Children of DEBRA SHIPE and GARY TRUE are:

- i. BENJAMIN DAVID⁹ TRUE, b. August 18, 1983, Elkins, Randolph Co., WV.
- ii. REBECCA JO LYNN TRUE, b. October 02, 1985, Upper Sandusky, Wyandote Co., OH.
- iii. BETHANY ANN TRUE, b. January 05, 1988, Upper Sandusky, Wyandote Co., OH.

372. RICHARD LEON⁸ SHIPE (*DANIEL LEE⁷, HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶, EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born August 01, 1964 in Angola Steuben Co. IN. He married BRENDA KAY STOCKWELL December 10, 1983 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN, daughter of *LYNN STOCKWELL and *KAREN PERKINS. She was born September 25, 1965 in Angola, Steuben Co. IN.

Marriage Notes for RICHARD SHIPE and BRENDA STOCKWELL:
married at Waterloo Nazarene Church, Waterloo, IN

Children of RICHARD SHIPE and BRENDA STOCKWELL are:

- i. DANIEL LYNN⁹ SHIPE, b. May 29, 1984, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.
- ii. JENNIFER MAYE SHIPE, b. September 17, 1986, Angola, Steuben Co, IN.
- iii. JESSICA MARIE SHIPE, b. November 15, 1989, Angola, Steuben Co, IN.
- iv. DERICK RICHARD SHIPE, b. April 07, 1992, Angola, Steuben Co., IN.

373. GLORIA ANN⁸ SHIPE (*DANIEL LEE⁷, HERSCHEL EUGENE⁶, EDWIN VIRGIL⁵, EPHRAIM W.⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born February 24, 1967 in Steuben Co, IN. She married ROBERT L. JR AMSTUTZ July 24, 1989 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN, son of *ROBERT AMSTUTZ and *MARLINE McNEAL. He was born July 03, 1967 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN.

Children of GLORIA SHIPE and ROBERT AMSTUTZ are:

- i. SAMANTHA ELLEEN⁹ AMSTUTZ, b. September 16, 1990, Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN.
- ii. ALLISON AMSTUTZ, b. November 16, 1992, Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN.

374. JEFFREY ALAN⁸ SHIPE (*JOHN EDWARD⁷, JOHN DENNIS⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³,*

MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB) was born January 24, 1957 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He married PAULA ANN MILLER May 27, 1978 in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN, daughter of *PAUL MILLER and *PEGGY MYERS. She was born August 05, 1959 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

Marriage Notes for JEFFREY SHIPE and PAULA MILLER:
married at the Immaculate Conception Church, Auburn, IN

Children of JEFFREY SHIPE and PAULA MILLER are:

- i. HEATHER JO⁹ SHIPE, b. March 29, 1986, DeKalb Co. IN.
- ii. AMBER LYNN SHIPE, b. May 24, 1993, Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN.

Notes for AMBER LYNN SHIPE:
DeKalb Co Hos. Auburn , IN

375. SHERRY KAY⁸ SHIPE (JOHN EDWARD⁷, JOHN DENNIS⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB) was born December 16, 1960 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. She married RANDY LEE HISSONG in Auburn, DeKalb Co. IN, son of *RICHARD HISSONG and *BETTY PAYTON. He was born August 26, 1959 in Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

Child of SHERRY SHIPE and RANDY HISSONG is:

- i. JASON MICHAEL⁹ HISSONG, b. October 17, 1978, DeKalb Co. IN.

376. JOHN PAUL⁸ SHIPE (JOHN EDWARD⁷, JOHN DENNIS⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB) was born September 15, 1962 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He married TINA MARIE MAURER June 16, 1984 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of *WAYNE MAURER and *BONNIE SCHURTGEN. She was born November 07, 1961 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

Children of JOHN SHIPE and TINA MAURER are:

- i. MICAELA RENEE⁹ SHIPE, b. January 30, 1986, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. AUSTIN BENJAMIN SHIPE, b. June 20, 1988, DeKalb Co., IN.

377. DEAN A.⁸ SHIPE (DONALD DEAN⁷, CECIL BURDELL⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB) was born March 27, 1965 in IN. He married DEBRA J. PRICE April 12, 1986 in Auburn, Dekalb Co., IN, daughter of *ROBERT PRICE and *CAROL KAMMERER. She was born June 23, 1962 in IN.

Notes for DEAN A. SHIPE:
work on Ashley Park, Steuben Co., IN

Marriage Notes for DEAN SHIPE and DEBRA PRICE:
married at Trinity Lutheran Church

Children of DEAN SHIPE and DEBRA PRICE are:

- i. NICOLAS⁹ SHIPE.
- ii. LAURIE SHIPE.

378. STANLEY CARL⁸ SHIPE (STANLEY RICHARD⁷, CARL STANLEY⁶, BERT ELLSWORTH⁵, HENRY NELSON⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB) was born January 12, 1972 in DeKalb Co., IN. He married DEBORAH LEE WRIGHT, daughter of *CHARLES WRIGHT and *PHYLLIS BRANDENBURG.

Child of STANLEY SHIPE and DEBORAH WRIGHT is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁹ SHIPE.

379. DENISE ELLEN⁸ RYAN (*SHIRLEY JEAN⁷ CONEY, DOROTHY ALICE⁶ PARR, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 01, 1960. She married JEFF McNABB May 1981, son of *ROBERT McNABB and *RUTH NOTESTINE.

Child of DENISE RYAN and JEFF McNABB is:

- i. RYAN ROBERT⁹ McNABB, b. May 10, 1991.

380. JEFFREY ALLEN⁸ SPERRY (*CAROL JEAN⁷ PARR, GERALD⁶, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born June 26, 1968 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. He married JO ANNE MAHAFFREY.

Child of JEFFREY SPERRY and JO MAHAFFREY is:

- i. CONSTANCE JEAN⁹ SPERRY, b. June 10, 1992, Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN.

381. GERALD PHILLIPE⁸ SPERRY (*CAROL JEAN⁷ PARR, GERALD⁶, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born November 16, 1970 in Gary, Lake Co., IN. He married MARI SHELLY MEEKS September 17, 1991. She was born January 26, 1974.

Child of GERALD SPERRY and MARI MEEKS is:

- i. PHILLIP JAMES⁹ SPERRY, b. October 06, 1991, Merrville, Lake Co., IN.

382. EDWARD BRIAN⁸ CARPENTER (*RUTH ANN⁷ PARR, GERALD⁶, SHIRLEY⁵, SOVILLA R.⁴ SHIPE, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born December 30, 1967 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ. He married TAMMY SUE CLARK. She was born July 08, 1970.

Child of EDWARD CARPENTER and TAMMY CLARK is:

- i. COREY CLARK⁹ CARPENTER, b. September 18, 1990, Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ.

383. KRISTOPHER DAVID⁸ SHIPE (*CHRISTOPHER DAVID⁷, RICHARD REX⁶, CECIL VERNON⁵, IV⁴, BENJAMIN C.³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 26, 1976 in Sturgis St. Joseph Co., MI. He met ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, daughter of *MICHAEL CAMPBELL and *WANDA FOSDICK.

Child of KRISTOPHER SHIPE and ELIZABETH CAMPBELL is:

- i. ALEXANDER WILLIAM⁹ SHIPE, b. January 24, 1998.

384. DENNIS JON⁸ PENICK (*AMY LOU⁷ BROOKS, ALICE MARY⁶ WHYSONG, FRED⁵, ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 31, 1960 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN. He married KIMBERLY SUE ROGERS September 02, 1980 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN. She was born October 16, 1961 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co. IN.

Children of DENNIS PENICK and KIMBERLY ROGERS are:

- i. ASHLEY MARIE⁹ PENICK, b. July 27, 1986, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. DANIEL CLARK PENICK, b. July 08, 1990, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN.

385. MICHELLE RENEE⁸ PENICK (*AMY LOU⁷ BROOKS, ALICE MARY⁶ WHYSONG, FRED⁵, ELIZABETH JOSAPHINE⁴ LEAS, ISABELLE³ SHIPE, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born September 26, 1962. She married ANTHONY ROSELLE.

Child of MICHELLE PENICK and ANTHONY ROSELLE is:

- i. AMY NICOLE⁹ ROSELLE, b. September 01, 1992, Angola, Steuben Co. IN.

386. JON JAY⁸ TARNEY (*MARGARET JOAN⁷ ESHELMAN, DALE MARVIN⁶, MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born July 21, 1957 in Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. He married JILL L. REIDENBACK February 15, 1981 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, daughter of * REIDENBACK and * SCHOCK. She was born March 03, 1953.

Notes for JILL L. REIDENBACK:
was married to a Sibert also

Children of JON TARNEY and JILL REIDENBACK are:

- i. DANIELL⁹ TARNEY.
- 393. ii. ASHLEY TARNEY.
- iii. AISLINN TARNEY.

387. JILL⁸ TARNEY (*MARGARET JOAN⁷ ESHELMAN, DALE MARVIN⁶, MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) She married STEVEN TAGTMEYER, son of *CHARLES TAGTMEYER and *WANETA.

Child of JILL TARNEY and STEVEN TAGTMEYER is:
i. DANIELLE⁹ TAGTMEYER.

388. RANDALL SCOTT⁸ WEDGE (*MONTINE KERRY⁷ KELLY, VIRGINIA MAXINE⁶ PERKINS, RUBY BERNETTA⁵ REINHART, CATHARINE REBECCA⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born April 20, 1963 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. He married VERONICA SANDRA GARZA September 24, 1988. She was born November 24, 1967 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., TX.

Notes for VERONICA SANDRA GARZA:
married by Jack K. Thomas, Pastor of First Meth. Ch. Goshen, Elkhart Co In.

Children of RANDALL WEDGE and VERONICA GARZA are:

- i. ERIC SCOT⁹ WEDGE, b. September 06, 1991.
- ii. NATHANIEL CHRISTOPHER WEDGE, b. May 02, 1993.

389. JAY ROBERT III⁸ RINGLER (*JOHN ROBERT JR⁷, JOHN ROBERT SR⁶ RINGER, DELPHA MARIE⁵ REINHART, CATHARINE REBECCA⁴ SHIPE, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) was born March 10, 1968 in Houghton, Houghton Co., MI. He married MARY SUE OZANICH 1992.

Children of JAY RINGLER and MARY OZANICH are:
i. CAMERON JAY⁹ RINGLER, b. June 24, 1996.
ii. NICHLAS ROBERT RINGLER, b. January 12, 1998.

390. JEFF⁸ DEETZ (*DONALD ALLEN⁷, KENNETH WILLIAM⁶, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*)

Notes for JEFF DEETZ:
was living in Muncie, IN 1996 when son was born

Child of JEFF DEETZ is:
i. INFANT⁹ DEETZ, b. June 14, 1996.

391. RONALD LL⁸ DEETZ (*RONALD WILLIAM⁷, KENNETH WILLIAM⁶, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) He married JENNIFER JOHNSON, daughter of *BRUCE JOHNSON and *DOREEN ???.

Child of RONALD DEETZ and JENNIFER JOHNSON is:

- i. MIKAYLA RENE⁹ DEETZ.

392. JOSEPH⁸ SAGGARS (*JEAN ALICE⁷ DEETZ, KENNETH WILLIAM⁶, VELMA IONA⁵ SHIPE, CURTIS ELMER⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) He married JENNIFER RABER May 23, 1998, daughter of *WILBUR RABER and *ESTER.

Child of JOSEPH SAGGARS and JENNIFER RABER is:

- i. MEGAN⁹ SAGGARS.

Generation No. 9

393. ASHLEY⁹ TARNEY (*JON JAY⁸, MARGARET JOAN⁷ ESHELMAN, DALE MARVIN⁶, MYRTLE OLIVE⁵ SHIPE, MARVIN JAMES⁴, JOHN HENRY³, MATTHIAS², JOHANNES SR¹ SHIEB*) She married ERIC WILSON.

Child of ASHLEY TARNEY and ERIC WILSON is:

- i. ALYSE NICOLA¹⁰ WILSON, b. January 01, 2001, Kendallville, Noble Co., IN.

Endnotes

1. DeKalb Co. Health Dept., Auburn, IN

Index of Individuals

**Ester -*

Unnamed: 113

**Lucinda -*

Unnamed: 27

**Waneta -*

Unnamed: 112

?? -

Sarah L: 1, 2

??? -

Unnamed: 13

*A.E.: 9

*Bessie: 80

*Doreen: 113

*Edna: 83

*Josephine: 26

*Lucilla: 85

*Martha M.: 87

*Mary: 92

*Sarah: 24

*Sarah A.: 20

*Theo: 70

Carol: 95

Catharina: 1

Cindy: 104

Denis: 102

Elizabeth: 6

Ella: 7

Ella D.: 7

Frandee: 95

Janice: 70

Jeri: 79

Jill: 79

Millie R.: 12

Nora W.: 29

Pauline: 50, 51

Sharon: 104

Adam -

Mary F.: 7

Adams -

Mollie R.: 27

Alexander -

*Ethel: 66

*Lillian: 101

Alice?? -

*Jessie: 83

Allen -

Amia: 8

H. P.: 8

Alleshouse -

*Charlotta Estella: 62

Altheide -

Edna: 55

Altman -

John Henry: 11

Samuel: 10, 11

Alwood -

Alva H.: 23

Amstutz -

*Robert L. sr: 110

Allison: 110

Robert L. jr: 110

Samantha Elleen: 110

Anderson -

*Alberta June: 92

Applegate -

*Zedda Marie: 98

Arend -

*Donna D.: 85

Asher -

Mary Jane: 13

Atkens -

Marjorie: 62

Austin -

Ruth: 47

Available -

No Name: 41

Ayr -

Carol Anita: 71

Baatz -

*Wilma Jean: 87

Bahls -

*Margaret L.: 100

Bailey -

*John Harry: 59

*Mimmic: 65

Douglas Alan: 59

Julia Marie: 59

Richard J.: 59

Bard -

*Margaret Edith: 97

Barker -

*Mary E.: 49

Bartley -

*Pearly: 62

Barton -

*Clara: 59

?: 66

Clara Ellen: 16

Bassett -

*George L.: 76

Dale G.: 76, 77, 100

Lottie Christina: 29

Sue Ann: 100

Thomas: 77

Beard -

*Ethyl: 58

*Martha Grace: 88

Beck -

G. W.: 6

J.E.: 6

Joseph: 6

Manrva: 6

Beckbarger -

Bonnie Lou: 51, 79

Connie: 51

Lloyd Henry: 51

Robert: 51

Beckberger -
 *Henry: 51
Beebe -
 *Mary: 19
Bell -
 *Julia: 48
 *Kenneth Albert: 84
 *Milroy: 66
 Carl D: 66
 Cecil E.: 66
 Mona J.: 66
 Nora Mae: 84
Beller -
 *Eva Joy: 86
Belonga -
 *Phyllis Jean: 94
Bennet -
 Dennis: 104
Bentz -
 Linda L.: 75
Beree -
 Lenora M.: 47
Berhalter -
 *Arthur J.: 64
 Beverly Ellen: 64, 65
Berry -
 *Charles E.: 60
 Charles J.: 60
 Jeffery Lynn: 60, 61
 Kandy Ann: 61
 Robin Dean: 61
 Rocky Ray: 61
Bickel -
 *Carol: 103
Biggs -
 *Bobbie E.: 99
 Brenda Joyce: 99
Bixler -
 *Andrew W.: 21
 Martha M.: 21
Blakley -
 Gwen: 77
 Martin: 77
 Roger: 77
 Thomas: 77
Blanchard -
 *Connie: 97
Blevins -
 *George O.: 102
 *Lou Ann: 98
 Evelyn Ann: 102
 Gerald Lee: 102
 Karen Sue: 102
 Michael Lee: 102
 Sharon Kay: 102
Blockson -
 Patti Ann: 59
Bloom -
 *John: 46
 Velva May: 46
Bodenhafer -
 *John: 44
Bodenkafer -
 Velma: 44
 Wiliard W.: 44
Boga -
 * Augusta: 34
Bohlander -
 *Carl Gus: 106
Bolander -
 Heide Kathryn: 105, 106
Bolen -
 Roger: 79
Bolin -
 *Jacob: 19
 Florence Elizabeth: 19
Bolt -
 Unnamed: 34
 Cecil Eugene: 55
 Martha Ann: 55, 82
Bontrager -
 Carolyn: 86
Boocher -
 *Harold W.: 84
 Darleen Kay: 84
Boone -
 *Edna: 78
Bordner -
 *Joseph L.: 76
 Grace Elenor: 76
Bordu -
 Gary Lee: 77
Bousquet -
 Debbie Lynn: 91
Bowman -
 Jessie Rufus: 57
Boyd -
 ???: 84
Boyer -
 *Maria: 20
 Autumn Danielle: 87
 Brooke Deanna: 87
 Ethan Allen David: 87
 Ginger Delphio: 87
 Rocky David: 87
Bradford -
 Christoper Miles: 82
Brammall -
 Terrence Norman: 57
Brandenburg -
 *Phyllis Lee: 111
Brickman -
 Paul: 33
 Wilma: 33
Brill -
 *Russell R.: 77
 Barry Lee: 77
 Evan Winfield: 100
 Hugh Gordon: 77
 Jane Annette: 77
 Jeffrey Lynn: 77, 100
 Scott Russell: 100

Staci Ann: 100
 Stephen Hugh: 77, 100
Brokaw -
 *Joseph A.: 68
 Julie Ann: 68, 94
 Richard Kemer: 68
 Richard Lynn: 68
Brooks -
 *Ernest: 71
 Amy Lou: 71, 96, 112
 Beth Ann: 96
 Chad Alan: 96
 Clark: 71
 Craig Allen: 95
 John Frederick: 71, 95
Broom -
 Joan: 49
Brothers -
 George A. G. F.: 17
 John H.: 17
 Mary E.: 17
Brown -
 *John: 85
 Elizabeth M.: 85
Brumbaugh -
 *Harry E.: 87
 *Mark Ray: 98
 Cynthia Gwen: 87
 David Mark: 98
 Doreen Jill: 98
 Graydon Ray: 98
 Leslie David: 98
 Noreen Kay: 98
Bryant -
 Delbert: 34
 Robert A.III: 78
Burgener -
 Harry: 35
Butterworth -
 *Frances: 70
Califf -
 Donald: 33
Camen -
 Ruth Schrock: 80
Campbell -
 *Michael: 112
 *Obadeah Andrew: 29
 *Wallace Sanders: 103
 Bonita Loraine: 103
 Christina (Belle): 29
 Elizabeth: 112
Cannon -
 *Gene: 109
 Kayla: 109
 Kendrick: 109
 Ricky Gene: 109
Canon -
 *George: 43
 *Permelia: 27
 Sylvia Ellen: 43
Carlson -
 Don: 55
Carmony -

 *Jacob: 38
 Florence: 38
 Floyd Peter: 38
 Perry A.: 38
Carpenter -
 *Clarence Robert: 93
 *Grace: 42
 *Howard: 91
 *James Orval: 94
 Corey Clark: 112
 Doretha: 91
 Edward Brian: 93, 111
 Eric Allen: 93
 Gordon Dennis: 93
 Jason Mark: 94
 Michael Alan jr: 94
 Michael Alan sr: 94
 Michael Wayne: 93
 Richard James: 94
Carrick -
 *Marvel: 99
Carroll -
 Lauran Nicola: 95
 Lyndell Layton: 71
 Mark Eugene: 71, 95
Carunchia -
 James Anthony: 74
Cass -
 Hedi C: 108
Casselman -
 ?: 85
 ?: 73
 Mary Ann: 85
Censhaw -
 Dora Ellen: 31
Chambers -
 *William: 10
 James P.: 10, 11
 Lucy E.: 11, 12
Chambliss -
 Charles: 105
 Stacy: 105
Chandler -
 James: 77
 James Franklin: 76, 77
 Linda Faye: 77
 Robert: 77
Charlton -
 *Anna: 8
Chavez -
 ?: 73
Cheetham -
 Samantha: 105
 Stephanie: 105
 Stephen Louis: 105
Chritchfield -
 Francis Louise: 30
Church -
 Kathlene Grace: 84
Clair -
 Benjamin: 3
 Benjamin: 4
 David: 1

David: 4
 Joseph: 4
 Margaret: 4
Clark -
 * Amy: 71
 Tammy Sue: 111
Clayton -
 Nancy: 77
Cleveland -
 * William C.: 41
 Alice: 65
 Carole Sue: 65
 Jessie May: 42, 66
 Joan: 65
 Marcelia Belle: 42, 65, 91
 Orley L.: 41, 42
 Orley Myron: 42, 65
 Raymond: 42
 William L.: 42, 65
Clevenger -
 * Lester: 61
 Cheryl Annette: 61, 87
 Fred Allen: 61
 Leonard A.: 61
 Sarah: 43
Clevinger -
 Charles: 70
 Henry: 70
 Karen: 70
 Melinda: 70
 Rebecca: 70
 Sheila: 70
Clifton -
 * Selby: 56
 Annalee: 56, 84
 David Dean: 56, 84, 107
 John Joseph: 107
 John Nathan: 56, 84, 107
 Lori: 84
 Lyn Marie: 56
 Misty Lyn: 84, 107
 Ray Lyle: 56
 Sherry: 84, 107
 Tracie: 84
Coats -
 Richard W.: 70
Cody -
 Lynn: 78
Colbart -
 * John Nathan: 35
 Amy Lee: 107
 DeWayne Allen: 84, 107
 Gary Lee: 107
 Helen Viola: 35, 55, 56, 83, 105, 106
 James Robert: 56, 84
 Jason DeWayne: 107
 John Lee: 84, 106, 107
 John Richard: 35, 56, 84, 106, 107
 Kathleen Ann: 84, 107
 Mary LeOris: 35, 56, 84, 107
 Michella Reane: 84
 Nicholas Allen: 107
 Raymond John: 35
 Richard Lee: 56, 84, 106, 107
 Ronald Raymond: 56
Collins -
 * Henry: 27
 Anna Caroline: 27, 28
Combs -
 Josephine: 89
Coney -
 * Iola M.: 85
 * William: 67
 Doyle D.: 67
 Otho D.: 67
 Shirley Jean: 67, 92, 111
Conner -
 * Clarence Alfred: 58
 Connie Marie: 59
 Merle Alberton: 58, 59
 Toni Lee: 59
Conover -
 Alfred P.: 14, 16
 William E.: 15
Conrad -
 * Elizabeth Gay: 73
Cook -
 * Walter: 62
 Louise C.: 62
Coon -
 * Ellen: 40
Cottrell -
 * John: 39
 Hannah G.: 39
Cox -
 * William Johnson: 90
 Debra Ann: 90
 Dennis: 46
 Lila B: 15
Crandall -
 Beth Ann: 67
Crawford -
 Jeanne Sue: 56
Crenshaw -
 * Esta A.: 34
 * Jincy Rebecca: 18
 Ella M: 15
 Mary Ann: 33
 Miranda Jane: 14, 15
 Nancy O.: 15
Cripe -
 * Otis Calvin: 64
 Clair Allan: 64
 Edith Miaian: 64, 91
 Otis Calvin jr: 64
Crossley -
 Ida Ester Mae: 24, 25
Crow -
 Edith Earl: 16
Cumpo -
 ?: 92
Cunningham -
 Laura L.: 72
Curtis -
 * Erma: 77

Rodney: 54
Cyr -
 Christopher Thomas: 95
 Gary Henry: 71
 Michael David: 71, 95
Dailey -
 *Robert L.: 85
 Sally Ann: 85
Davidson -
 Benjamin Warrem Cole: 95
 Randy: 95
Davis -
 *Pauline Marie: 94
 *Warren William: 78
 Lorene Joy: 55
 Patrice: 83
 Warren William jr: 78, 79
Debusk -
 Deloras Alean: 71
Deeds -
 Catharine: 2, 3
Deeks -
 Rebecca: 4, 5
Deetz -
 *Elmer: 61
 *William Albert: 53
 Benjamin Allen: 103
 Beverly: 61, 87, 108
 Bradley James: 103
 Donald Allen: 81, 103, 113
 Infant: 113
 James Kenneth: 81, 103
 Jean Alice: 81, 104, 113
 Jeff: 104, 113
 Jennifer: 104
 John Norman: 81, 104
 Judy Kay: 82, 104
 Kenneth William: 53, 81, 103, 104, 113
 Lester Albert: 53
 Mikayla Renea: 113
 Nelda Mae: 53, 82, 104, 105
 Orval Curtis: 53
 Rhonda Loraine: 103
 Ronald II: 104, 113
 Ronald William: 81, 104, 113
 Ryan James: 103
 Scott Allen: 103
 Steven: 59
 Warren A.: 61
DeFlavis -
 Donald: 92
Deller -
 *Mauda: 75
Detrick -
 A. James Douglass: 25, 47, 73, 96
 Dorothy Lydia: 47
 Freeman Cloyde: 26, 47
 George W.: 25
 Grant Allen: 96
 Irene Lucille: 47
 James Douglas: 47, 73, 96
 James Douglas jr: 73
 Lillie: 47
 Nicole Marie: 96
 Robert Allen: 73, 96
Devlin -
 ??: 66
Devore -
 Mary C.: 13
DeYoung -
 *Carl Wallace: 60
 Roxanne Elaine: 60
Dick -
 Charles B.: 13
 Charles Joy: 30
 Clifford Leroy: 30
 David F.: 13
 Emma C.: 13
 Jesse: 13
 Jesse Jr.: 13
 John Willams: 13, 30
 Mary: 13
 Nellie Laura: 30
Dickey -
 *Tracey: 78
 Elaine Lucille: 78
Dicks -
 *Tessie: 66
Dickson -
 Gerald Winfred: 63
Dillman -
 *John: 27
 Berdella: 42, 66
 Gertrude: 42, 66
 Harmon E.: 27, 42
 Infant: 27
 Ivan: 27, 42, 51, 66
Dimmitt -
 Jalyn: 92
 Jennifer: 92
 Robert: 92
Disney -
 Laverne W.: 46
Dixon -
 Diana: 6
 Diana: 2
 Tessie: 67
Dougherty -
 *Alice May: 63
Draggoo -
 *Sally Lee: 90
Drummon -
 Stephanie: 88
Dulles -
 *Marian Elizabeth: 101
Dunivon -
 *Doris M.: 84
Dunkle -
 *Hulddh Mariam: 56
 *Hulddh Mariam: 58
Eash -
 *Elsie R: 86
Easterday -
 Paul: 70
Eastralia -

Eugenia: 103
Eckart -
 *John: 19
Eckhart -
 Mary Rebekah: 19
Eddy -
 El Nina: 55
Egly -
 James L.: 55
 Jeremy Alan: 82
 Rodney James: 55, 82
Eichellbaugh -
 *Pauline: 76
Eldridge -
 *Donald D.: 108
 David Michael: 109
 Gerald Wayne: 108
 Jonathan Ryan: 108
Eley -
 *Inez: 77
Eliza -
 Unnamed: 12
Elizabeth -
 *?: 30
Elliott -
 ?: 75
Ellsworth -
 Cathaleen A: 100
Emrick -
 Catherine M.: 91
 Gilbert: 91
Erickson -
 Chadwin Lee: 95
 Daniel Lee jr: 95
 Daniel Lee sr: 70, 95
 Daren Joseph: 70
 Lena Zash: 95
 Lisa Raughn: 95
 Milton Warren: 70
 Penny Jo: 70, 95
 Randy: 70, 95
 Ricky: 70
 Robert Joseph: 70
Eshelman -
 *John J.: 49
 *Sylvia: 76
 Carol Ann: 76
 Christine Carol: 100
 Dale Marvin: 50, 76, 99, 112, 113
 Donnabelle: 50, 77, 100
 Dorothy: 50, 77
 Earnest Albert: 50
 Eleanor Marie: 76
 Harold William: 49, 50
 Hugh Edwin: 76, 100
 Lana Kay: 77
 Larry James: 77
 Margaret Joan: 76, 99, 100, 112, 113
 Nancy Marie: 50, 76, 77
 Norris E.: 50, 77
 Paul Robert: 50, 76, 100
 Paul Wayne: 76, 100
 Sharon Ann: 76

Tonda Dee.: 100
Eshom -
 Minnie: 54
Ewers -
 *Eugene: 44
 Enola: 44
Fagan -
 Jody: 69
 Judy: 69
 Mike: 69
 Pat: 69
 Robert: 69
Faust -
 Cheryl Anne: 67
 Herman: 12
Favourite -
 *Olin J.: 95
 Lou Ann: 95
Felger -
 Lawton: 47
Fellers -
 *Ella: 37
Ferris -
 Irene M.: 38
Fields -
 Richard: 72
Fifer -
 *William J.: 37
 Ernest J.: 37
 Nancy Margarite: 37, 38
 Wava Geraldine: 37, 61, 87, 108
Finton -
 Kathryn A.: 82
Fisher -
 John: 10
 Lovala: 10
 William: 10
 William G: 10
Fisk -
 Seymour: 38
Fletcher -
 Elmaza K: 32
 George: 32
 John W: 32
 Marvin: 32
Foley -
 *David Eugene: 85
 *Lemuel: 34
 Anthony Gerald: 82
 Bethany: 108
 Caylie: 108
 Christine: 108
 David Eugene jr: 85
 David Jay: 85, 108
 Emily: 108
 George Glenn: 85, 108
 Gerald Lewis: 82
 Heather: 108
 Helen L.: 34
 Inez: 85, 107
 Jessie: 108
 Karri Ann: 82
 Luther Raymond: 34

- Mariah Grace: 108
 Mary F.: 34
 Richard LeRoy: 85
 Sarah: 108
Foos -
 George Albert: 54
 Maurice Albert: 54
 Phyllis Dale: 54, 82, 105
Forgey -
 Martha Ann: 99
Fosdick -
 *Wanda: 112
Fox -
 Alicia Rose: 91
 Raymond Charles: 91
 Raymond Robert: 91
Fralick -
 *Malinda J.: 38
Frang -
 *Ruth: 78
Frazer -
 *James Isaac: 18
 Annette Faye: 35
 Edith Emma: 18, 34
 George Wilson: 14
 George Wilson: 18
 Gerald Leon: 34
 Harry: 14
 James Luther: 18
 Lafayette: 18
 Lafayette Harison: 18
 Lafayette Harison Jr.: 18, 35
 Marjorie: 34
 Marvin Cleveland: 18, 34
 Mary C.: 18
 Mary Catherine: 18, 35
 Vera Jean: 34
Frederick -
 Minnie: 17
Freed -
 *Angeline: 37
 *Evelyn: 106
Fremgen -
 John Matthew: 92
Fritz -
 *Lela Vera: 75
 *Rose: 73
Fry -
 ?: 59
Fuller -
 *Mayne: 78
 Brenda D.: 79
 James K.: 96
 Lorrell Mayne: 78, 79
 Sherry Kay: 79
 Thomas: 34
Furry -
 Ada: 13
 Adeline C.: 13
 Catharine: 4, 13, 30
 Charles L.: 13
 Daisy: 13
 David: 4
 David: 4, 13
 David: 13
 David W.: 13
 Emma A.: 13
 Henry: 4, 13
 Issac: 4
 Jesse: 4, 13
 John: 4
 Julia M.: 13
 Laura A.: 13
 Leonard H.: 13
 Louise: 4
 Maholin A.: 13
Gail -
 *James Henry: 23
 Anna Elizabeth: 23
Gallenback -
 *Anna Augusta: 92
Gappinger -
 *Margaret: 100
Garza -
 Veronica Sandra: 112, 113
German -
 *Ida K.: 84
Ghaslin -
 *Inez Iona: 85
Gibbons -
 *Elton: 103
 Pam Ann: 103
Gibson -
 William Troy: 59
Gigler -
 *Symartha: 44
Gilberth -
 *Caroline Ellen: 81
Gindlebeiger -
 *Harry T.: 9
 Susan Ann: 9, 10
Glasgow -
 *Curtis Franklin: 49
 Lee Owen: 49
 Margaret Joan: 49
 Marilyn Eloise: 49
 Otto F.: 49
Gochauer -
 Harry: 11
Gochenaur -
 *Barbara: 38
Goldsmith -
 *Donna Marie: 82
 *Emma Garinea: 58
Goody -
 *Ida Jane: 64
Gordon -
 *Amy Alice: 77
 *Mary Joanne: 102
 John Wesley: 21
Goude -
 *Ervin Jesse: 106
 Charles Douglas: 106
 Derek Douglas: 106
 Lacie Helen Mae: 106

Grate -
 Sharon: 108
Gray -
 Geraldine Virginia: 69
Green -
 *Ellen Lucinda: 57
 Eliza Reily: 1
Greer -
 *Patricia Ann: 109
Grimes -
 Mary E.: 4
Grogg -
 *Ira W.: 36
 Velma Irene: 36
Groosbeck -
 *Charles: 84
 Jack M.: 84
 Timothy C.: 84
Grove -
 *Minnie: 65
Grover -
 Deborah: 84
Groves -
 Unnamed: 31
Gundrum -
 *Carl: 69
 Mary Kathryn: 69
Gushina -
 *Sarah: 24
Hafley -
 Harold: 57
Haines -
 Ivey: 46
Hall -
 *Flordence Mable: 43
 *Jo Sanders: 98
 *Leona: 67
 Jane Ann: 98
Halley -
 ??: 56
Harness -
 Anna Alberta: 55
 Carl W.: 33, 55
 Catherine Jolene: 105
 Christine Loree: 105
 Connie Sue: 105
 Elvin W.: 55, 83, 105
 Frank E.: 33
 Harry Edgar: 33, 55
 Jessis Oral: 33
 Karen: 83
 Kay Ann: 83
 Kevin Eugene: 105
 Kimberly Ann: 105
 Kimberly Lynell: 83
 Larry Kent: 83
 Leonard Leslie: 33
 Leslie Earl: 33, 55, 82
 Lynn: 55, 82, 83
 Marjorie A.: 55
 Richard Lee: 105
 Robert Kent: 105
 Ronald Eugene: 83, 105

Scott William: 105
 Steven James: 105
 Vernon: 55
 Wilbur: 55
 Willam: 33
 Willman M.: 33, 55, 83, 105
Harris -
 *Saddie: 44
Harser -
 Douglas: 79
Hart -
 *Mary C.: 41
 Cheryl A.: 99
Harter -
 Sherrel: 91
Hartman -
 *Joel E.: 24
 Della F.: 24, 25
 Orpheus: 23
Hathaway -
 *Paye: 37
 Elsie May Gertrude: 37
Hawk -
 Mildred Earlene: 67
Haynes -
 Susan Sunday: 109
Healey -
 ??: 73
Hedrick -
 Hazel A.: 33
Heicht -
 *Philip: 22
 Catharine: 22
Heiserman -
 *Toretta E.: 65
Heltzel -
 Rita L.: 85
Henney -
 *George: 20
 *Jacob: 26
 Amanda E.: 20
 Jennie: 26
Henry -
 *June Grace: 106
Hensley -
 Stelmer Roy: 33
Henson -
 Unnamed: 33
Herine -
 J. P.: 52
Herl -
 *John: 41
 Donald: 42
 Samuel: 41, 42
Hesley -
 *Alice M.: 59
Higgins -
 *James: 35
 *Mary: 60
 Bert F.: 35
 Bert Stanley: 35
 Elizabeth: 35

- Frazer H.: 35
James I.: 35
Jewell: 35
Robert: 35
- Hilton* -
Charlotte Ann: 87
- Hiner* -
*Melissa Ann: 48
- Hissong* -
*Richard Lee: 110
Amanda Jo: 104
Dennis LeRoy: 104
Jason Michael: 110
Randy Lee: 110
Sarah Beth: 104
- Hoekstra* -
*Phyllis Marie: 93
- Hoff* -
?: 75
- Holcomb* -
*Fred V.: 78
Barry Lynn: 78
Debra Ann: 78
Robert: 78
Robert Lee: 78
- Holmes* -
Ida E.: 73
- Holsinger* -
Jeffrey Clark: 100
- Hood* -
*Maud: 48
- Hopkins* -
*Daniel A.: 26
Nancy E.: 26, 27
- Hornbeck* -
*Susan: 17
- Horsewood* -
Rena E.: 61
- Horstman* -
Gregory Charles: 59
Kenneth Eugene: 59
- Hosier* -
*Faun D.: 68
- Housel* -
*Marcile B.: 89
- Houser* -
*Wilson W.: 97
Janice Elaine: 97
- Hovarter* -
*Mary Jane: 53
*Nancy: 61
Laurence E.: 72
William LaVern: 72
- Howard* -
Betty: 82, 83
- Hoyer* -
*Glyda: 95
- Huffman* -
*Joseph: 41
Jeannie Ann: 75
Maude: 41
- Hunter* -
- *Mary Calista: 41
- Huss* -
*Max D.: 88
Gladys Mae: 88
- Hutchins* -
*Arlonzo: 66
Albert Nelson: 23, 40, 64, 91
Atta May: 23
Basil D.: 66
Donald Lee: 66
Eleanor Louis: 66
Franklin E.: 23
Henry: 22, 23
Jalna Joyce: 65
Janice M.: 91
John Berhalter: 65, 91
Lelia Alberta: 40, 64, 91
Mary Jane: 66
Myron Clair: 41, 64, 65, 91
Phyllis: 66
Sovilla Mae: 66
Stella: 41
- Inus* -
*Levi Fred: 48
Hazel Belle: 48
- Jackson* -
*George Arthur: 84
George Arthur jr: 84
- James* -
David: 95
- Jennings* -
*Kenneth: 99
Jeffery Leon: 99
Kenneth Mark: 99
Mark Douglas: 99
- Johnson* -
*Bruce: 113
*Isaac: 63
*Olive M.: 47
*William Oliver: 102
?: 72
Cythia Marie: 102
Jennifer: 113
Jennifer Lyn: 93
Mark: 93
- Johnston* -
Lois Alberta: 63
- Jones* -
*Fred Nelson: 94
Debra Lynn: 94
- June* -
*Bessie May: 68
- Justice* -
Gary A.: 87
- Kabelitz* -
Amber Lea: 105
Carie Sue: 105
Paul Lavern: 104
Shannon Marie: 105
- Kaeck* -
Maurice F.: 37
- Kammerer* -
*Carol Amm: 111

Kappel -

Susan Kay: 89

Kauffman -

*Iva: 86

Keim -

*Elizabeth Belle: 80

Keller -

*Marie: 92

Earl: 74

Kelly -

Alfred Carl: 79

Brian Clair: 79, 101, 102

Christopher: 102

Montine Kerry: 79, 101, 112

Sean Patrick: 102

Kennedy -

Aaron A.: 108

Kelly Kay: 108

Raymond L.: 87

Rodney E.: 87, 108

Kessler -

*George: 28

*William Henry: 60

Alisha Nicole: 87

Brian Josph: 87

Edward Lynn: 60, 87

Henry George: 28

Joshua Lynn: 87

Leona June: 60

Marion David: 60

Marion David, Jr.: 60

Robert Allen: 60

Scott Lee: 60

Kimbel -

Sarah: 23

King -

*Don Bernard: 94

*Mary: 41

*Mildred Viola: 97

*Raymond Arthur: 94

*Thomas: 85

Katherine Ann: 94

Mitzie Rae: 94

Sandra D.: 85

Kirk -

Gordon Lee: 87

Karly Crystal: 87

Richard Kevin: 87

Kiser -

*Athelia Sue: 93

Kiszka -

Eleanora: 53

Klosterman -

?: 73

Knauer -

*Claud N.: 91

Gregor: 91

Jennifer: 91

Kirt: 91

Susan c.: 91

Thomas G.: 91

Knight -

*Emmit: 75

Beverly Jean: 75

Louis Emmett: 75

Patricia Ann: 75

Richard Lee: 75

William T.: 79

Knoch -

*Patricia: 106

Knoll -

*Elmer W.: 63

Clara Grace: 63

Koagler -

Gayle: 94

Koegler -

Scott D: 100

Koerner -

*Merideth Leslie: 82

Merry Dee: 82

Kogin -

*Daniel: 8

Elizabeth: 8, 9

Kreighbaum -

*Leonard: 8

Sarah: 8

Kring -

Henry A.: 10

Krohn -

*John H: 92

Kurt: 93

Mary Jo: 58

Walter J: 92, 93

Kromer -

Frank W.: 28

Krum -

*Mary L.: 39

Kugler -

Hubert: 76

Kunce -

*Sovilla Belle: 67

Ladd -

*Amy G: 56

Lampi -

Benjamin: 78

Lancaster -

*Thomas: 62

Edna Marie: 62, 63

Landreth -

Gary Lee: 66

George Elbert: 66

Karen: 66

Landrith -

*Stephen A.: 66

Lang -

Harold: 65

Langford -

?: 66

Langhaus -

*Jane Elizabeth: 40

Large -

John W.: 12

Laughry -

*Doroty: 107

Lawrence -

Aaron Allen: 106
 Michael: 106
Lawton -
 *Laura May: 95
Le Wallen -
 Catherine Marie: 53
Leas -
 *John: 10
 Arlene Latreille: 48, 74, 98
 Arlien May: 26, 49
 Arnold Marcel: 48
 Beverly Jean: 73, 96
 Carole Louise (Myers): 74, 97
 Carrol Freeman: 49
 Cinda Diane: 75, 99
 David Alan: 74, 98
 Dean L.: 75
 Dennis W.: 75
 Elizabeth Josaphine: 10, 25, 46, 47, 71, 72, 95, 96, 112
 Freeman Fay: 26, 48, 49
 Harold Rex: 48
 Jacob L.: 10
 James Ronald: 75
 John Timothy: 10, 26, 47-49, 73-75, 96-99
 Julie Ann: 75
 Kathy Diane: 74
 Lawarence Earl: 48
 Lela Ann: 99
 Linda Lee: 74
 Loralee: 75
 Lyle Spangler: 48, 73, 96, 97
 Mark Steven: 74
 Marvin: 10, 26, 49, 75
 Mary Alice: 10, 25, 47, 73, 96
 Michael Vance: 75, 99
 Mildred I: 26, 49, 75
 Molloy Renee: 98
 Natalie Elaine: 73
 Norman Eugene jr: 74
 Norman Eugene sr: 48, 73, 74, 97, 98
 Norman Stanley: 48
 Phyllis Elaine: 48, 75
 Rebecca Sue: 75, 99
 Richard Lyle: 73, 97
 Robert Lamar: 48, 74, 75
 Sandra Sue: 74, 97, 98
 Tammy Elaine: 97
 Thomas Earl: 75
 Tish Kay: 97
 Vance Ronald: 48, 75, 99
 Ward Marvin: 26, 48
 Warren David: 98
 Warren Earl: 26, 47, 48, 73-75, 96-99
Leavitt -
 Janice Lynn: 87
Lee -
 *Gilbert: 106
 Brenda Ann: 109
 Jordan Lane: 106
 Larry Lane: 106
Leeper -
 Raymond: 35
Leffler -
 *Richard G.: 90
Lehman -
 Jerry Lee: 69
Lemmon -
 Nancy Jane: 31
Lemon -
 Brindla Kay: 102
Leonhardt -
 *William W.: 100
 Beverly May: 100
Lepley -
 *Pauline M: 96
 *Walter W.: 90
 Sandra Sue: 90
Lester -
 Mary E.: 7
Lewis -
 *Frank: 107
 Becky J.: 103
 Jeremy: 107
 Stephanie: 107
 Timothy Frank: 107
Light -
 *Floyd: 57
 *Willis: 72
 Beverly June: 57
 Brain Lee: 85
 Brandy Jo: 86
 David Henry: 58, 85, 86
 David R.: 86
 David Roscoe: 85
 Dean: 57
 Deborah A.: 57, 85
 Donald James: 58
 Evelyn: 72, 73
 Kristopher Edgar: 86
 Nancy Elizabeth: 57
 Norman Estry: 58, 85
 Roscoe Norman: 57
 William D.: 86
 Willus Dean: 86
Linbing -
 Shirley Ellen: 69
Linnenbuger -
 Estella: 54
 H. B.: 54
Linton -
 *Harold: 65
 Jeanette Vernon: 65
Lintz -
 ???: 76
Little -
 *Neva: 61
Liveringhouse -
 *William: 24
 Nettie: 24, 25
Lock -
 Julia L. M.: 21
 Martin: 23
 William: 21
Locke -
 Rachel Anna: 23
Lockwood -
 Dale Wayne: 76

Loney -
 *Myrtle: 61
Lowe -
 Diana Lynn: 103
Lower -
 *Fred: 67
 *Justin Charles: 81
 Dorothy: 91
 Norma Virginia: 67, 68
 Ruth Irene: 81
Luce -
 *Maude: 71
Ludwig -
 ?: 72
Luedders -
 ?: 44
Lukas -
 Amber Lynn: 86
 Ashley Lynn: 86
 Dale: 86
 Derek Robert: 86
 Lauren Marie: 86
Lukins -
 Earl Kenneth: 30
Lung -
 *Judy Ann: 94
Mable -
 Lillian: 41
Mac Harness -
 James: 83, 105
Mahaffrey -
 Jo Anne: 111
Mahnesmith -
 *Betty Joe: 104
Mahoney -
 *Perry Wilson: 59
 Herbert Earl: 59
 Jeffrey Earl: 59
 Joy Denise: 59, 87
 Pamela Sue: 59
 Steven Michael: 59
Mains -
 *Delbert J.: 35
 Amy: 85
 Barbara Ann: 57
 Brain Ryan: 85
 Charles Richard (aka: Dick Mains): 57
 David J: 36, 58, 86
 David J jr: 58, 86
 Dick (name: Charles Richard Mains): 57
 Elwood Estry: 35, 36
 Estry Jay: 36, 56, 57, 84, 85, 107, 108
 Fay Ann: 57, 84, 85, 107, 108
 Hope Ellen: 58, 86
 Jeffery David: 86
 Linda Lee: 57
 Mary June: 36, 57, 85
 Michael: 58, 86
 Patrick: 86
 Robert Lee: 36, 57
 Robert Wayne: 57
 Sally Jean: 57
 Sandra: 57, 85, 108
 Shawn: 85
 Susan Joy: 58
 Tbsha Mae: 86
 Tiffany: 86
 Trinda Ann: 86
 William Jay: 57, 85
Mais -
 Peter jr: 47
Malone -
 *William: 78
 Wayne Hamilton: 78
Mangherman -
 *Leona: 91
Marker -
 *Sharon Ann: 108
Marks -
 Wayne: 40
Married -
 Never: 48
Marshall -
 *Warren: 103
 Chandra Ray: 103
 Curtis Walker: 103
 Donald Walker: 103
Martin -
 *Robert Allen: 102
 Baby: 4
 Charles: 4
 Elizabeth: 4
 Gilbert: 4
 Gilbert: 4
 John: 95
 John: 4
 Joseph: 4
 Kami Lee: 95
 Katie Jane: 103
 Larry Allen: 102
 Mary: 4
 Randi Lynn: 102
 William: 4
Mason -
 *Henry S.: 73
 Helen Juanita: 73
Mattila -
 Shari: 102
Maurer -
 *Wayne W.: 110
 Tina Marie: 110, 111
Maxine -
 *Rachel: 96
May -
 Merna: 62
Mayhall -
 Dale Kyle: 96
 Elizabeth Ann: 96
 Jennifer Lynn: 96
 Sarah Linn: 96
Maystead -
 Joyce Iona: 79
McAdams -
 Frank: 18
McBride -
 David L.: 36

McClellan -

Melissa Oris: 30

McCombs -

*William: 40

Zena: 40

McCosh -

*Silas J.: 89

Paul Wayne: 89, 90

Scott B.: 90

McGehee -

Micheal Calvin: 102

McIntyre -

?: 92

McKnight -

*Jean Alice: 98

McMamus -

*Geraldine: 78

McNabb -

*Robert George: 111

Jeff: 111

Ryan Robert: 111

McNeal -

*Marline Ann: 110

McSherry -

*Lidia Pauline: 88

McVoy -

Margaret: 88

Meade -

*Marvin Everett: 101

Betsy (name: Elizabeth Gail Meade): 101

Elizabeth Gail (aka: Betsy Meade): 101

Joseph Joseph: 101

Scott Matthew: 101

Meek -

*Rachel W.: 26

Meeks -

Mari Shelly: 111

Meese -

*John: 18

Bertha: 19

Franklin: 19

Infant: 19

Isaiah J.: 18, 19

Warren J.: 19

Mergy -

*Henry: 71

Billy Joe: 72, 96

Charles Lee: 72

Eston Fredrick: 71, 72

Johnny Lee: 96

Larry Richard: 72

Sally Ann: 72

Merrifield -

*Howard: 86

Rebecca: 86

Merrill -

Bert: 83

Mertz -

*Arthur B.: 98

Carolynn Ann: 99

Garry Lynn: 98, 99

Kevin Lynn: 99

Metcalf -

*Dr. Loos L.: 96

Connie Sue: 96

Method -

*Sylvia: 53

Meyer -

Jon Robin: 67

Middleton -

?: 23

Miere -

*Dawn Capice: 102

Mikkelson -

Frederick Guy: 57

Milbourn -

Renee: 105

Miller -

*Bertha May: 106

*Dorothy Marilyn: 94

*Elmer R.: 80

*Paul Ervin: 110

*Rebecca: 11

Charles: 103

Elizabeth: 55

Elmer R.: 80, 81

Margaret: 103

Paula Ann: 110

Stephen Ray: 81, 103

William: 2

Milliman -

*Fred: 52

Beverly Marie: 81

Floyd: 52

Gary Lloyd: 81

Kenneth F.: 52, 81

Mishler -

*Clarence Lee: 80

Carolyn Elizabeth: 80, 102

Gene Roy: 80

Marcella Maxine: 80

Marion Dewalt: 80

Marion Emanuel: 80

Roland Devon: 80

Vern Lee: 80

Mitchel -

Lois: 83

Mixer -

Unnamed: 94

Moffett -

*James W.: 65

Erma: 65

Moore -

*Amy: 25

*Marcell: 88

*Nora Virginia: 60

Morse -

*Louise Liza: 23

Mortorff -

*Edwin: 48

Hazel M.: 48, 49

Moss -

Glenda Sue: 98

Mulch -

Harold: 34
Mullins -
 *Carl: 92
 Betty: 92
Murphy -
 Gerald Maurice: 60
 James H.: 65
Musser -
 *Janice Leon: 60
Myer -
 Paul J: 91
Myers -
 *??? : 80
 *Mary Ellen: 73
 *Peggy Ann: 110
 *Voyle W.: 97
 Beverly Joan: 54
 Dewey: 54
 Elsie: 31
 Finley: 31
 Jane Ellen: 80
 Kim Renay: 97
 Kirk Robbie: 97
 Kris Ryan: 97
 Sequester D.: 54
 William E.: 97
Needham -
 Jerry L.: 76
Neidig -
 *Emory Dennis: 74
 Esthel May: 74, 75
Neil -
 *James: 33
 *Margaret O": 102
 Gary L.: 33
 Mary L.: 33
 Raymond: 33
Nelson -
 *Beverly: 60
 *Lucille "Carrie": 63
 ??? : 25
Nickerson -
 *Charles: 45
 Myrtle Bernice: 45
Niksch -
 Carla Sue: 101
Noe -
 *Claude Ray: 81, 82
 Arlene Norma: 82, 105
 Janice Annette: 82, 104
 Keith Everett: 82, 105
 Laura Ellen: 82, 104
 Olive May (Alice): 81
 Ray Thatcher: 82
 Warren Everett: 105
Noll -
 ??? : 84
Norman -
 *John: 26
 Clyde: 21
 John: 21
 Mary May (aka: Molly Norman): 26
 Molly (name: Mary May Norman): 26

Northway -
 *J Franklin: 12
 Albert Abner: 11, 12
 Daughter: 12
 Fred Elmer: 12
 Newton I.: 12
 Timothy V.: 12
Notestine -
 *Ruth Preston: 111
Ober -
 *Betty Elaine: 103
Ogalsbee -
 *Harmon Joseph: 77
 Joan: 77
Olen -
 *Mary: 12
Oliver -
 *Jackie E.: 90
Orr -
 *Francis Elizabeth: 35
 Ada: 15
Ort -
 Steven Donald: 97
Osburn -
 Jacob A.: 3
Overholse -
 Percita: 96
Owens -
 Mary Miranda: 30
Owley -
 Adam: 108
 Nicklous: 108
 Rodney: 108
Ozanich -
 Mary Sue: 113
Pape -
 Carol Ann: 74
Parnell -
 Quian C.: 42
Parr -
 *Flora: 51
 *George A.: 12
 *George John: 24
 Betty Jane: 68, 93
 Bonnie Ellen: 67, 92
 Carol Jean: 68, 93, 111
 Cora Alice: 12
 Dale S.: 43, 67, 68, 92
 Deborah: 94
 Donald: 43, 67, 92
 Donna: 24, 43
 Donna Lynn: 92
 Dorothy Alice: 43, 67, 92, 111
 Frank A.: 12
 George Peter: 12
 George Timothy: 12, 30
 Gerald: 43, 68, 93, 111
 Geraldine: 30
 Harold Arthur: 30
 Hazel May: 30
 Jack Dean: 69, 94
 John E.: 42, 66
 John E.: 43, 67

John O II: 68
 John O.: 24, 51
 John O. jr: 24, 44, 68, 94
 Jon Robin: 66
 Kevin: 94
 Kyle D.: 67, 92
 Larry E.: 67
 Linda Jean: 69, 94
 Lloyd E.: 24, 44, 68, 94
 Marguerite Louise: 30
 Marie Kay: 68, 93
 Mary "Mattie" Elsie: 24, 42, 51
 Mary Louise: 68, 93
 Merritt Earl: 43, 68
 Morton: 12
 Nancy Lou: 68, 92, 93
 Patricia Anne: 68, 92
 Peggy Lou: 92
 Robin: 67
 Ruth Ann: 68, 93, 111
 Shirley: 24, 43, 67, 68, 92, 93, 111
 Steven Earl: 68
 Ted: 66
 Ted Kim: 67
 Thomas Dean: 44, 68, 69, 94
 Virginia: 44, 68, 94
 Wanda Jean: 92
 William LeRoy: 24, 42, 66

Parson -
 Jerry Floyd: 102

Pawlowski -
 Carol: 101, 102

Payton -
 *Betty Mae: 110

Pearson -
 *Harold F.: 89
 Ada V.: 3
 John Edwin: 89
 Karen: 95

Peck -
 Martha E.: 90

Penick -
 *Clarence A. sr.: 96
 Ashley Marie: 112
 Daniel Clark: 112
 Dennis Jon: 96, 112
 James Allen: 88
 Larry DeVon: 96
 Michelle Renee: 96, 112

Penner -
 *Laurence J.: 94
 James Clayton: 94
 Jennifer: 94
 John: 94

Peppler -
 Hebert: 57

Perkins -
 *Edith: 39
 *Jud: 51
 *Karen: 110
 Virginia Maxine: 51, 79, 101, 112
 Warnie Wallace: 51

Peters -

*Delora: 90

Peterson -
 *Ed: 83
 Donald Robert: 83

Petre -
 *Edna E.: 85

Petric -
 Jack R: 91

Philapy -
 Carrie F.: 51, 52

Phillips -
 Martha Rose: 54

Pierson -
 Renee Ann: 90

Piza -
 *Joseph: 88
 Nancy Jane: 88

Platter -
 Jennifer Lee: 90

Plew -
 Bobbie: 85, 108
 Bruce: 85
 Cody: 108
 Douglas Quinn: 85, 108
 Dustin: 108

Polter -
 Zona Alverta: 54

Pontecorno -
 Mark: 78

Porter -
 Bruce Edward: 59

Potter -
 *Leona Belle: 79

Pottoroff -
 *Emma: 33

Poulter -
 Alpheus G.: 54

Prentice -
 *Earl R.: 76
 Harriet Elizabeth: 76

Price -
 *Robert John sr: 111
 Adorothy May: 27
 Debra J.: 111

Prichard -
 Thomas Edward: 89

Prosser -
 *Stanley C.: 68
 Maxine L.: 68, 69

Proxmire -
 *Lenord B.: 85
 Linda: 85

Pugh -
 Judith Ann: 105

Quick -
 *Alfred: 17
 Fannie B.: 17
 John Alfred: 17
 Samuel Thomas: 17
 Susan E.: 17

Raber -
 *Wilbur: 113

Jennifer: 113
Ragan -
 *Rose: 35
Ramey -
 Aaron Marshall: 107
 Derrick: 107
 Philip Glenn: 107
 Philip Glenn II: 107
Randall -
 *Charles Madis: 83
 *Zopher: 56
 Christopher Paul: 83
 Cory Scott: 83, 106
 Haydon Scott: 106
 Larry Karl: 83
 Madison Kristine: 106
Randol -
 *Zopher Richard: 58
 Fay: 56, 57
 May R.: 58
Rasler -
 *Homer Riley: 75
 Elizabeth June: 75
Rawstron -
 Herbert: 30
Ray -
 *George: 21
 William A.: 21
Reed -
 Clifford J.: 43
 Corwin: 43
 Frances: 43
 Leona: 43
Reibson -
 *John: 81
 Frances Marie: 81
Reidenback -
 * Theodore J.: 112
 Jill L.: 112
Reinhart -
 Bernice E.: 28
 Delpha Marie: 28, 51, 79, 102, 113
 John Frederick: 28
 Ruby Bernetta: 28, 51, 79, 101, 112
Reinoehl -
 *John: 74
 Arlie Latreille: 74, 98, 99
 Coralie Renay: 74
 Jo Lynn: 74, 98
 Michael Allen: 74
 Shirley: 74
 Willis Waldo: 74
Reis -
 *Mary: 76
Rensch -
 Harley: 104
Resler -
 Clarence: 71
 Darrell L.: 71
 David L.: 71
Reynolds -
 *Olen K.: 86
 Celeste Hope: 86
 Richard Allen: 86
 Shawn Renee: 86
 Tamerlane: 86
Rice -
 *Opal Elaine: 84
 *Ruamy: 49
Rich -
 *Sarah: 47
Richey -
 Adam H.: 25
Richy -
 Wayne: 89
Rigby -
 Cathy Lee: 85, 86
Rigg -
 *Donald Ray: 95
 Bonnie Lou: 95
Ringer -
 John Robert sr: 51, 79, 102, 113
Ringler -
 *Chancey: 51
 Becky Sue: 51
 Cameron Jay: 113
 Celia Corinna: 102
 Donald Lee: 51
 Harold William: 51
 Jay Robert III: 102, 113
 Joel Renee: 102
 John Robert jr: 80, 102, 113
 Nichlas Robert: 113
Rink -
 *Paul: 103
Ritchie -
 *James: 101
 James Alexander: 101
 Jean Marie: 101
 Jennifer Lynn: 101
 Judy Ann: 101
Ritter -
 Chad F: 96
 Donald: 65
Roberson -
 *Sarah: 18
Roberts -
 Mary M.: 16
Robertson -
 ???: 43
Robinett -
 *Thomas: 44
 Lelah C.: 44
Robinson -
 *Maude: 81
Robke -
 Arnold Elmer: 37
Rock -
 *Emma: 52
Rodebaugh -
 *Phoebe Ann: 44
Rogers -
 Kimberly Sue: 112
Rohm -
 *Elza: 87

Carl Edward: 87
 Larry Wayne: 88
 Mary Lou: 87, 108
Rohn -
 *Helen: 63
Rolwison -
 *Geraldine P.: 100
Roose -
 *Nettie E.: 56
Ropp -
 Dewey: 23
 Edith: 23
 Emanuel: 23
 Theodore: 41
 William F.: 23, 41
Roscoe -
 *Melvin Max: 93
 Matthew Milo: 93
 Melissa Mae: 93
 Michelle Marie: 93
 Milo Max: 93
 Mitchael Max: 93
Roselle -
 Amy Nicole: 112
 Anthony: 112
Roskamp -
 Robert: 34
Rossfeld -
 *Margaret Charalott: 75
Roush -
 Alica L.: 26
Rowe -
 *Allen Franklin: 63
 Rose Ellen: 63, 64
Ruffcorn -
 Donna Lee: 105
Rupert -
 Carolyn K.: 91
Ruth -
 Janice: 84
Ryan -
 *Robert: 92
 Denise Ellen: 92, 111
 Dennis Allen: 92
Sage -
 *Gerald M.: 79
 Brad: 79
 Bret: 79
 Gary: 79
 Harold Allen: 79
 Kim: 79
Saggars -
 *Harry J: 104
 Cheri: 104
 David Carmen: 104
 Joseph: 104, 113
 Megan: 113
Salisbury -
 Daniel: 82
 John: 82
 Linda: 82, 105
Salsburg -

*Mariel: 94
Sanchez -
 Heather Jean: 93
 Tony: 93
 Tony jr: 93
Sanderson -
 *William Claude: 62
 Thelma May: 62
Sargent -
 *Archibald: 66
 Annette: 66
 Archbold: 67
 Ella: 32
 Nannette: 67
Sauble -
 George W: 31
 Kathryn M: 31
 Luther S: 31
 William Barclay: 31
Schaeffer -
 *Earl: 70
 Wayne D.: 70
Schick -
 Michael: 49
Schildman -
 Elbert Mae: 32
 Elberta Mae: 34
 George: 17
 William F.: 34
Schlabach -
 Alan: 81
Schock -
 * Jessie Mae: 112
Schrock -
 *Nathan Nathaniel: 80
Schurtgen -
 *Bonnie L.: 110
Schwartz -
 ???: 43
Scott -
 *Sandra Kay: 103
Seifert -
 Mike: 79
Shade -
 *Alice: 43
Shank -
 *Nora Vanette: 68
Shanower -
 *Frances: 50
Shieb -
 Johannes sr: 1-113
Shipe -
 Abner R.: 3
 Abraham: 1, 5, 16, 33
 Adam William: 90
 Alberta Mae: 32, 55, 82
 Alexander William: 112
 Alexis Eastria: 103
 Alice: 16
 Alice L. (Lucy): 14
 Alma Amanda: 9, 18, 19
 Alta Imo: 23, 41, 42, 65, 66, 91

Amber Lynn: 110
 Amelia: 5
 Andy: 89
 Anna E.: 5
 Annie Laurie: 16, 33, 55, 82, 83, 105
 Aruthur W.: 8
 Ashley Nicole: 101
 Augusta: 21, 38
 Austin Benjamin: 111
 Barbara Ann: 36, 59
 Benjamia Franklin: 5
 Benjamin C.: 3, 9, 10, 21-24, 38-46, 61-71, 87-95, 108-112
 Berdena Gretchem: 36
 Bert Ellsworth: 22, 39, 62, 63, 89-91, 110, 111
 Bertha O.: 16
 Betty Marie: 62, 87, 108
 Billy Larry: 36, 60
 Bobbie Jo: 95
 Carl Stanley: 40, 63, 90, 111
 Carla Joyce: 63
 Carol Lee: 81
 Carol Rosetta: 70, 94
 Catharine: 1, 3
 Catharine: 2
 Catharine C.: 3, 10, 11
 Catharine L.: 9, 20, 21
 Catharine Rebecca: 12, 28, 51, 79, 101, 102, 112, 113
 Catherine: 6
 Catherine: 2
 Catherine "Katie" M.: 10, 23, 41
 Cathy: 79
 Cecil Burdell: 40, 63, 89, 90, 111
 Cecil Vernon: 25, 45, 69, 70, 94, 95, 112
 Charles H.: 16
 Charles H.: 15, 32
 Charles Leonard: 20, 37, 60, 61, 87
 Charlotte Ann: 37
 Cheryl Ann: 58
 Christa Lynn: 91
 Christopher: 111
 Christopher David: 70, 94, 112
 Chuck: 89
 Cindy Lou: 78, 101
 Clarence Ray: 24
 Clarence L.: 15
 Cleo Dale: 36, 58, 86, 87
 Clytie Marie: 36, 58, 59
 Cora A.: 14
 Cornelius Neil: 5, 15, 32, 55, 82
 Coty Lee: 109
 Crystal Loucile: 36, 59, 87
 Curtis Elmer: 12, 29, 52, 53, 81, 82, 103-105, 113
 Curtis Ray: 54
 Dale C.: 29
 Daniel: 2, 5, 16, 33
 Daniel Lee: 62, 88, 109, 110
 Daniel Lynn: 110
 David: 70
 David: 2
 David Allen: 58
 David Ford: 9, 19, 35-37, 56-61, 84-87, 107, 108
 David Lyle: 88
 Dean A.: 90, 111
 Deborah Kay: 69, 70
 Debra Lee: 88, 109
 Delvin: 94
 Dena Jo: 78
 Dennis Michael: 88
 Derick Richard: 110
 Dessie Viola: 20, 37, 61, 87, 108
 Diana Mae: 88
 Diana Marie: 87
 Diane M.: 90
 Dixie June: 37
 Donald: 70
 Donald: 89
 Donald Dean: 63, 90, 111
 Donald Jacob: 50, 78
 Donald Lorne: 45
 Donald X.: 36
 Donna Joan: 63
 Donna Marie: 88, 109
 Dora Ellen: 15
 Dorthy Ann: 63
 Duane E.: 62
 Echo June: 36, 60, 87
 Eda Elizabeth: 15
 Edith Evelyn: 50, 78, 79
 Edna Pearl: 25, 44
 Edward: 17
 Edwin Virgil: 21, 38, 61, 62, 87, 88, 108-110
 Effie: 14
 Elizabert Murette: 8
 Elizabeth: 9
 Ellen: 8
 Ellis David: 12, 29, 53, 54, 82, 105
 Elmer E.: 34
 Elmer Franklin: 22, 39, 62, 88
 Elmer Joe: 32
 Emery Leroy: 21, 22
 Emma J. N.: 14, 31
 Ephraim Frederice: 3, 8, 9, 18-21, 35-37, 55-61, 83-87, 105-108
 Ephraim W.: 10, 21, 38, 61, 62, 87, 88, 108-110
 Eric Nathaniel: 60
 Ermal: 16, 33
 Estella Arminta: 15
 Esther Nadine: 62, 88, 89
 Ethel May: 27
 Eugene Ray: 45, 46
 Fern: 54
 Ford Henry: 39, 62, 88
 Frances Beatrice: 50, 78
 Frances M.: 3, 12
 Francis M.: 7, 17, 18, 33
 Frank: 9
 Frazier Franklin: 7
 Gene M.: 27
 George Marvin: 51
 George Oliver Y.: 14, 31, 54
 George W.: 7
 Gertrude: 23, 24
 Gertrude N.: 14, 32
 Gilbert: 15
 Gloria Ann: 88, 110
 Gloria Jean: 36
 Gregory Robert: 64, 90

Gretchen: 94
 Harry Bolin: 19, 36, 58-60, 86, 87
 Harry E.: 32
 Harvey E.: 27
 Hattie: 14
 Hazel: 40
 Hazel Ester: 25, 44, 45, 69
 Heather Jo: 110
 Heinrich: 1, 2
 Henry: 2, 6, 16, 17, 33, 55, 82, 83, 105
 Henry Nelson: 10, 22, 39, 40, 62, 63, 88-91, 110, 111
 Herschel Eugene: 38, 61, 62, 87, 88, 108-110
 Ida A.: 12, 27, 42, 51, 66
 Ida Jane: 9
 Inez May: 22
 Infant: 28
 Infant: 8
 Infant: 9
 Iris Arlene: 37, 60
 Isaac: 1, 4, 5, 13-15, 30-32, 54, 55, 82
 Isaac: 15, 32, 55, 82
 Isaac Jr: 5, 14, 15
 Isabelle: 3, 10, 25, 26, 46-49, 71-75, 95-99, 112
 Isaiah Jacob: 10, 23, 41, 65, 66, 91
 IV: 10, 24, 25, 44-46, 69-71, 94, 95, 112
 Jackie: 36
 Jacob: 1
 Jacob: 2, 7
 Jacob Michael: 109
 James: 17
 James Anthony: 89
 James Brian: 64, 90, 91
 James M.: 7, 17
 Jasper: 20
 Jay E.: 20
 Jean: 45
 Jeffrey Alan: 89, 110
 Jenifer: 70
 Jennifer Maye: 110
 Jenovie Lee: 36, 59
 Jerry Lee: 63, 89
 Jesse Marvin: 27
 Jessica Marie: 110
 John: 2
 John: 9, 19, 35, 55, 56, 83, 84, 105-107
 John A.: 1, 5, 16, 33
 John Dennis: 39, 62, 63, 89, 110
 John Earl: 27, 50, 77, 78, 101
 John Edward: 63, 89, 110
 John H.: 2, 6, 7, 17, 33
 John H. III: 5, 13, 14, 30, 31, 54
 John H.J.: 7
 John Harrison: 5
 John Henry: 3, 11, 12, 26-29, 49-54, 66, 76-82, 99-105, 112, 113
 John I: 5
 John jr: 1, 2, 5-8, 16-18, 33-35, 55, 82, 83, 105
 John Morton: 12, 27, 28, 51, 79
 John Paul: 89, 110, 111
 Jon Ryan: 87
 Joseph R.: 7
 Joshua Michael: 101
 Joshua Ryan: 94
 Josiah William: 5, 15, 32, 55, 82
 Karen: 54
 Karen Sue: 33
 Katherine B: 7, 18, 35
 Katherine B.: 14
 Kathy Jo: 58, 86
 Kenneth Virgil: 38, 62, 88
 Kim: 70
 Kristopher David: 95, 112
 Laurie: 111
 Laurie A.: 90
 LaVon E.: 53, 81, 103
 Lawrence Edwin: 16, 33
 Leanna Ruth: 25, 46, 71, 95
 Lecta Rosemond: 31
 Leo A.: 54
 Leola R.: 15
 Leonard: 9, 20, 37, 61, 87, 108
 Lisa: 70
 Lloyd H.: 22, 40
 Lonnie E.: 81, 103
 Lori Jane: 78
 Lou Anna: 15
 Louis: 2
 Louisa: 2, 8
 Louisa: 10, 22, 23, 40, 64, 91
 Louisa E.: 5
 Loyd E.: 36
 Lucinda: 2
 Lula Alta: 16, 32, 55, 82
 Lyle Kenneth: 62, 88
 Mable Velma: 31
 Malissa Jane: 7, 17
 Margaret: 1
 Margaret: 2
 Margaret Marie: 40
 Margaret N: 6
 Marion Robert: 51
 Marion Russell: 27, 50, 51, 79
 Martha: 2
 Martha A: 6
 Martin L: 7
 Martin Luther: 14
 Martin Samuel: 6, 16, 33, 55, 82, 83, 105
 Marvin James: 12, 26, 27, 49, 50, 76-79, 99-101, 112, 113
 Marvin James "Bud": 50, 77, 78, 101
 Mary: 9, 21
 Mary Catharine: 5, 14, 31, 32
 Mary Catherine: 7
 Mary Elizabeth: 6, 17
 Mary Elizabeth: 12, 28, 51, 52, 80, 81, 102, 103
 Mary Elizabeth: 19, 35, 36, 56-58, 84-86, 107, 108
 Mary Ellen: 16
 Mary Emily: 1, 4, 13, 30
 Mary I.: 14
 Mary L.: 7
 Mary May: 16, 33
 Mary Rebecca: 27
 Matthew James: 101
 Matthew Walter: 90
 Matthias: 1-3, 8-12, 18-30, 35-113
 Melinda: 81, 103
 Melinda Ann: 46, 70
 Merritt D.: 36, 59

Micaela Renee: 111
 Michael James: 78, 101
 Michael John: 60
 Mike Richy: 89
 Myrtle Olive: 27, 49, 50, 76, 77, 99, 100, 112, 113
 Nancy Lee: 78, 101
 Nelson D.: 62
 Nicholas D.: 90
 Nichole Marie: 90
 Nicolas: 111
 Nina: 29, 54
 Nora N.: 15
 Norma Lee: 46, 70, 95
 Oliver Y.: 7
 Ollie Marie: 19, 35, 55, 56, 83, 84, 105-107
 Pamela Jo: 89
 Pamella J.: 51
 Patricia Marie: 88
 Pauline Ruth: 28, 51, 79
 Peggy Rose: 64, 91
 Penelope Ann (aka: Penny Ann Shipe): 78, 101
 Penny Ann (name: Penelope Ann Shipe): 78, 101
 Phyllis: 79
 Phyllis: 51
 Raymond O.: 31, 54
 Rebecca: 3
 Rebecca: 46
 Rebecca Ann: 14
 Rebecca Elizabeth: 7, 18, 34
 Rebecca J.: 14, 30, 31, 54
 Richard Leon: 88, 110
 Richard Rex: 45, 69, 94, 112
 Richard Rex jr: 69, 94
 Robert Eugene: 62
 Robert Eugene: 88, 109
 Robert Henry: 40, 63, 64, 90, 91
 Ronald Edwin: 88
 Rosa J.: 17
 Royal Sherman: 23, 41
 Russell E.: 29, 52, 53, 81, 103
 Russell Edward: 25, 46, 71
 Ruth Ann: 63, 89, 90
 Ruth Eleanore: 46, 71
 Sarah: 2
 Sarah: 3, 10
 Sarah A.: 9, 20
 Sarah F.: 7
 Savilla R.: 3, 12, 30
 Scott Donald: 78
 Selma: 45, 69
 Sherry Kay: 89, 110
 Sheryl Allen: 45, 70
 Shirley Ann: 45, 70
 Shirley Jane: 41
 Sovilla R.: 10, 24, 42-44, 51, 66-68, 92-94, 111
 Stanley Carl: 90, 111
 Stanley Richard: 63, 90, 111
 Stephen A Douglas: 5, 16, 33
 Stephen Allen: 64, 90
 Susan: 2
 Susan A.: 5
 Susanna: 1, 4
 Susannah: 2, 6
 Teresa: 89
 Terry Lee: 58, 87
 Thelma Iona (name: Velma Iona Shipe): 29, 53, 81, 82, 103-105, 113
 Thomas Lee: 51, 79
 Thomas Lee Jr: 79
 Velma Iona (aka: Thelma Iona Shipe): 29, 53, 81, 82, 103-105, 113
 Velma L.: 62, 88, 109
 Vernon Ray: 37
 Vickie Jean: 59
 Victoria Marie: 90
 Viola Mae: 25
 Violet Rebecca: 37, 61, 87
 Virda I.: 29, 53, 82
 Virginia Rose: 37
 Waldpole Burton: 15
 Willa Frances: 18, 33, 34
 William Albert: 5, 16, 33
 William D.: 15, 16
 William G.: 22
 William S: 2, 7, 18, 34, 35
 William S.: 14
 William Webster: 14, 31
 Wilma Mae: 29, 54, 82, 105
Shoup -
 *John: 65
 Bonnie Louise: 66
 Cleo Ted: 65
 James Alvin: 65, 91
 Jamie Ann: 91
 Keith Alan: 91
 Norman Gregory: 91
 Ricky Alan: 92
 Ronald LaMar: 66
Shrontz -
 *Glen Dale: 101
 Edmen Dale: 101
 Eric David: 101
 Melissa Mare: 101
Shull -
 *Emily: 64
Shuman -
 *Elmer R.: 97
 Brian Richard: 98
 Gregory Jonathan: 98
 Jeremy Matthew: 98
 Michael LeRoy: 97, 98
 Michelle Denise: 98
Sidle -
 *Ellen F.: 51
Silvey -
 *Effie: 49
Simmons -
 Jack: 68
 Mary C.: 6, 7
Simon -
 Ronald Howard: 102
Sink -
 *Lewis: 47
 Dora Icy: 47
Slayden -
 Lauran Lynn: 95
Sleppy -

Amanda M.: 102
 Austin Jaye: 102
 Bessie Leona: 28, 52, 81
 Betty Jean: 52, 80, 81, 103
 Christopher Gordon: 102
 Dale: 80, 102
 DaWalt David C.: 28
 Infant: 28
 Jay Dean: 52, 80
 Jaye Myers: 80, 102
 Jill Ellen: 80, 102
 Leland S.: 28, 52, 80, 102, 103
 Mable M: 52
 Maxine: 52, 80, 102
 Richard Dale: 52, 80, 102
 Sandy K.: 80
 Sequester D. (Bill): 52
 Vern M: 28, 51, 52, 80, 102
Smith -
 *Jacob P: 11
 *Jessie C.: 73
 *John P.: 76
 *Mina Adeline: 46
 *Minnie Belle: 62
 Ben: 54
 Don: 79
 Frank: 80
 Marjorie Rosie Fredericka: 73
 Mary: 11, 12
 Norma Isabelle: 48
 Ruth Elizabeth: 76
Smokel -
 Donita Ann: 100
Smoker -
 *Zeno William: 88
 Brenda Kay: 88, 109
 Duane Edward: 88, 109
 Karinne Donovan: 109
 Keegan McKenzie: 109
 Kennth Edward: 88
Smolek -
 *Ken: 100
Snider -
 Philip Arnold: 74
Snyder -
 *Dessie: 78
 *George W.: 53
 *James Keith: 70
 Clifford C sr.: 53
 Clifford C.jr: 53
 Eric Brian: 70
 Kirk M.: 82
 Kristen G.: 82
 Shawn A.: 82
 Virgil Lavon jr: 53, 82
 Virgle L. III: 82
 William Henry: 70
Somerlott -
 Wesley: 11
Souder -
 *Phyllis: 99
 *Shirley Marie: 109
Sowel -
 *Della: 45
Sowers -
 *Hattie: 52
Spangler -
 *Ursinus Ambrose: 48
 Leola Mary: 48
Spaw -
 Julie Kay: 107
Spencer -
 *Rozila: 29
Sperry -
 *James W.: 93
 Constance Jean: 111
 Gerald Phillipe: 93, 111
 James Phillipe: 93
 Jeffrey Allen: 93, 111
 Phillip James: 111
Spowart -
 Virginis: 78
Sprangler -
 *Sophia: 10
Stafford -
 Mary E. Uceban: 14
Star -
 *Gilbert Sylvester: 106
Starr -
 Garth: 106
 Jandez Courtney: 106
Staurer -
 *Elizabeth: 28
Stead -
 *Bruce: 43
 Basil: 43
 Frank B.: 43
Stealy -
 *Elizabeth: 21
Steckelberg -
 Delbert Dale: 92
 Jonathan Edward: 92
 Laurie Sue: 92
 Nancy Jane: 92
Steckelbery -
 *Henry Frank Carl: 92
Steury -
 *Lucy: 80
Stevens -
 *Albert D.: 38
 ???: 38
 Flora May: 38
Stimpson -
 *Norine: 103
Stockwell -
 *Lynn S.: 110
 *Olive Eva: 66
 Brenda Kay: 110
Stoehn -
 *Edna: 35
Stomm -
 *Cora: 74
 *Margeret: 22
Stone -
 Jerry: 33

- Stoner* -
Michael D.: 86
- Stoy* -
*Frank: 61
Otis M.: 61
- Stpelton* -
* Anna L.: 99
- Stroh* -
*Henry S.: 47
*Kimber D.: 57
Betty: 57
Goldie M.: 47
- Strong* -
*Eunice: 84
- Struebel* -
*Zura May: 57
- Stutler* -
*Jack D.: 106
Valda Lee: 106, 107
- Stutz* -
* Marianne Edith: 106
- Stutzman* -
Mary E.: 52
- Sullivan* -
Kelly Sullivan: 83
Patrick Andrew: 99
Shannon Kathleen: 83
Vernon: 83
- Sunday* -
*A. I.: 75
Billy E: 75, 76
Larry: 76
Linda: 76
- Surfus* -
*Dora Ardella: 97
- Suter* -
Anne: 64
- Swogger* -
*William: 50
Clela Belle: 50
- Tagtmeyer* -
*Charles: 112
Danielle: 112
Steven: 112
- Tarney* -
*Warren Harrison: 99
Aislinn: 112
Ashley: 112, 113
Daniell: 112
Jill: 100, 112
Jon Jay: 100, 112, 113
Warren Eugene: 99, 100
- Teal* -
*Asa A.: 20
Charlotte L. (aka: Lottie C. Teal): 20
Emery E.: 20
Harry W.: 20
Lottie C. (name: Charlotte L. Teal): 20
Minnie B.: 20
- Teeters* -
*Daniel: 42
Blanche: 42
- Thasher* -
*Max Alen: 109
- Thatcher* -
*Luella Etna: 81, 82
- Theodorski* -
Michael: 105
- Thienes* -
Ronald: 83
- Thomas* -
James: 94
Jimmie: 94
Polly: 94
- Thompson* -
*Bernard Eugene: 68
Barbara Jean: 68
- Thrasher* -
Christopher Allen: 109
Mark Allan: 109
- Timberlin* -
*Claire: 96
David Douglas: 96
David John: 96
- Timmer* -
Nelson Peter jr: 85
- Tisron* -
???: 88
- Todd* -
*Mabel: 78
- Tripp* -
Dorothy Maxine: 32
Esther Marie: 32
Frank: 15
Inez Mae: 32
Mildred Mamie: 32
Norma Jualina: 32, 55, 82
Orrah W. N.: 32
Raymond Elmer: 32
Ruth Oraleen: 32
- Troyer* -
Terasa A.: 88
- True* -
*Edward Eugene sr: 109
Benjamin David: 109
Bethany Ann: 109
Gary Wayne: 109
Rebecca Jo Lynn: 109
- Turkall* -
Jacob Richard: 107
Joseph Edward III: 107
Joseph Edward IV: 107
- Turley* -
??: 66
- Turner* -
*Mary G.: 89
Mary ELizabeth: 17, 18
Rebecca: 31
- Ueber* -
*Thresa M.: 91
- Ulmer* -
*Albert Samuel: 62
Iona Pearl: 62
- Utrup* -

Arthur: 36
Van Veelen -
 *William: 89
 Evert: 89
 Kevin: 89
 Kim: 89
 Michael: 89
Vandergriff -
 *Gertrude: 76
VanWyke -
 Allan: 104
 Kristen: 104
 Laura Lyn: 104
 Roger: 104
 Sean: 104
Vaughn -
 Elvira A.: 5
Vinson -
 Ella D.: 31
 Gracen Thomas: 31
Waldon -
 ?: 72
Walker -
 *John: 44
 ?: 45
 Craig: 69
 Darl V.: 45, 69
 Hugh J.: 69
 Hugh M., Sr.: 45, 69
 Therman D.: 44, 45
Wall -
 *Mabel Ellen: 68
Wallerstedt -
 Cheryl Lynne: 83, 106
 Glenn Allen jr.: 83, 105, 106
 Glenn Allen sr.: 83
 Heather Ann: 106
 Tammy Lee: 83, 106
 Toni Renee: 83, 106
Walls -
 *Ruth Carman: 101
Walsh -
 David: 58
Warner -
 *Matt: 58
 Ruth Marie: 58
Warstler -
 *Walter: 59
 Carol Sue: 59
Watson -
 Philip Duane: 56
Wedge -
 Eric Scot: 113
 Nathaniel Christopher: 113
 Patrick Augustain: 101
 Randall Scott: 101, 112, 113
 Rick James: 101
Wefel -
 Denise: 68
Wehrwein -
 Cynthia Jay: 102
Weicht -

 *Eugene: 49
 June Catherine: 49, 75, 76
 Vern D.: 49
Weidner -
 *Mary: 96
Weiler -
 *Henry: 34
 Blanche A.: 34
Weirick -
 *Clair: 51
Werner -
 Shirley Leona: 89
Westbrook -
 *Orville: 73
 Thelma Beatrice: 73, 74
Wheatland -
 Esther: 50, 51
Whetstone -
 ?: 66
Whipple -
 Patricia Ann: 72
 Rita Marie: 72, 96
 Robert Earl: 72
Whitaker -
 *Preston: 77
 Prestina Elzora: 77, 78
White -
 *Imogene Cidella: 109
Whysong -
 *Harrison: 25
 Alice Mary: 47, 71, 95, 96, 112
 Carol Ann: 73
 Clem C.: 25, 46
 Dale Edward: 72
 Donald Weir: 47, 72
 Edith: 46
 Ellis B.: 25
 Emil H.: 47
 Ethel Lenore: 47, 72, 96
 Evelyn: 47, 72
 Fred: 25, 47, 71, 72, 95, 96, 112
 Fred Layton: 72
 Harold H.: 47
 Hurma Dora: 72
 Janet Lee: 73
 Jewel L.: 47
 Joan Elizabeth: 73
 Katherine Grace: 72
 Luetta: 47
 Robert Lewis: 47, 72, 73
 Ruby Pauline: 47, 71, 72, 96
Wicks -
 Romona Lynn: 59
Wilcox -
 George A.: 4
Wilhelm -
 *Edward J.: 97
 Harold Eugene: 97
 Jeffrey Allen: 97
Willebrants -
 *Alice: 89
Wilsey -
 *Henry E.: 39

Florence Grace: 39
Wilson -
 *Edith: 69
 Alyse Nicola: 113
 Eric: 113
 Rebecca A Frazer: 5
Winstead -
 Edgar Trent: 46, 71
 Elizabeth Ruth: 46
 Judith Ann: 46, 71, 95
 Justin Daniel: 71
 Lucas Brandon: 71
 Patricia Jane: 46, 71, 95
 Samuel Edgar , Jr: 46, 71
 Samuel Edward sr.: 46
 Sheryl Elizabeth: 71
Witte -
 Bradley Allen: 100
Wolhete -
 James: 104
Wonderley -
 *Lourine Agnes: 59
Wonders -
 Farmer & Blacksmith *William: 52
 Leola Birdena: 52, 53
Woodworth -
 * Charles: 30
 Claude: 31
 George M.: 30, 31
 Levi: 31
 Luther: 5
 Mary Ellen: 31, 54
Wooldridge -
 Alice: 35
Worland -
 Joseph Earl: 101
Wren -
 *James J.: 40
 Edith Gracia: 40
Wright -
 *Charles Royace: 111
 *Harry LeRoy: 56
 Bonnie Lou: 56, 83, 105, 106
 Deborah Lee: 111
 Frances Iola: 56
 Karen Kay: 96
 Natalie Ellen: 56
 Ora D: 96
 Paul Harry: 55, 56
 Phyllis Kathryn: 56, 83
 Sharon Lee: 56, 83, 106
Yarde -
 *Bertha: 36
 *Harold: 60
 Sheryl Lynn: 60
Yoder -
 ?: 63
 Carolyn Sue: 99
 Jennifer Linda: 99
 Kirstine Jill: 99
 Marlin Dale: 99
 Paul Dale: 99
Young -

 *Otto Phillip: 68
 Wanda Hattie: 68
Zeller -
 Alice M.: 47
Zimmerman -
 Henry Leighton: 49
Zongker -
 Karen: 51



AT 3/23/2012 256519D₉ 00
HF GROUP - IN

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
8401 9100 188 801 6

